

DUPLICATE NYPL RL

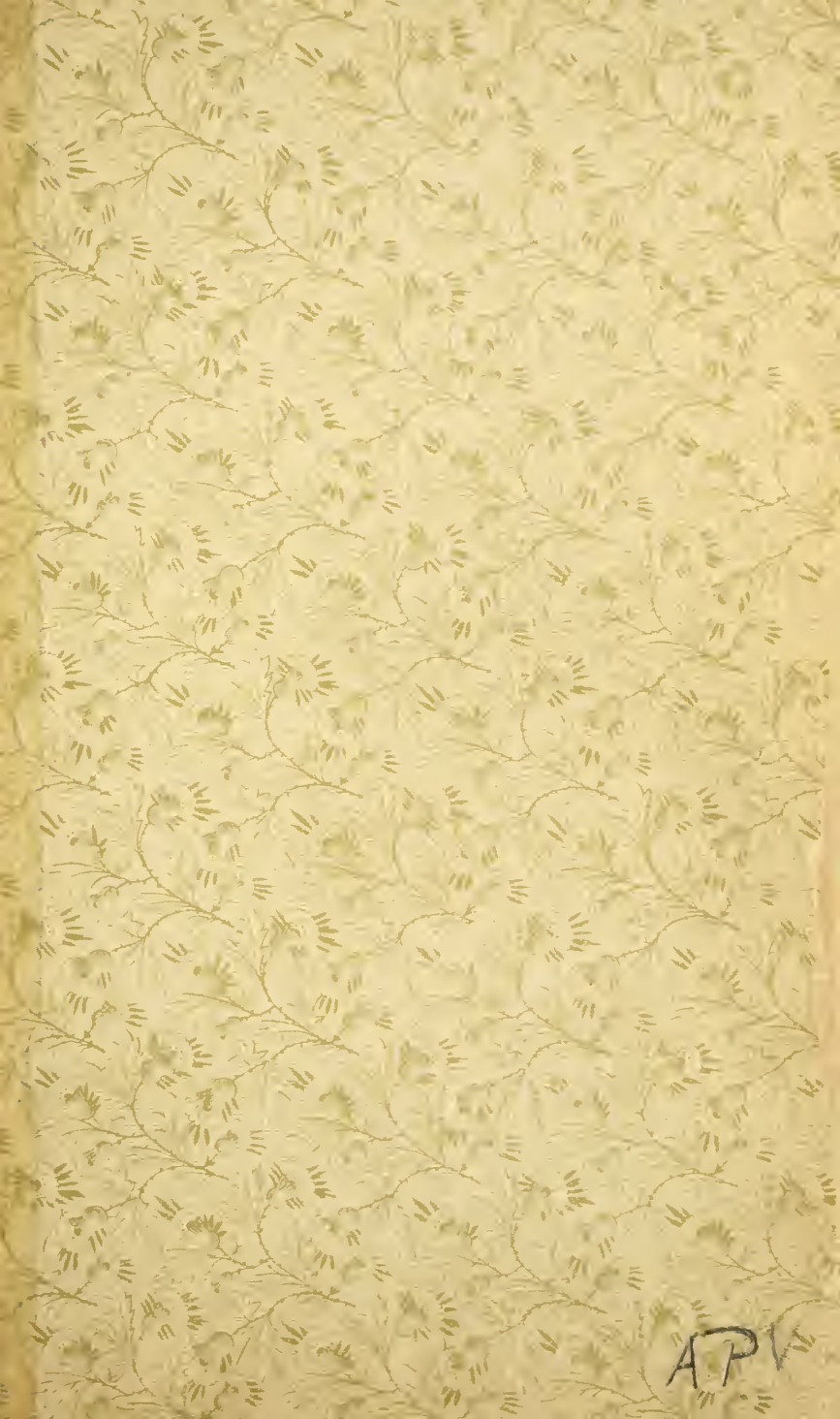


3 3433 07736301 2

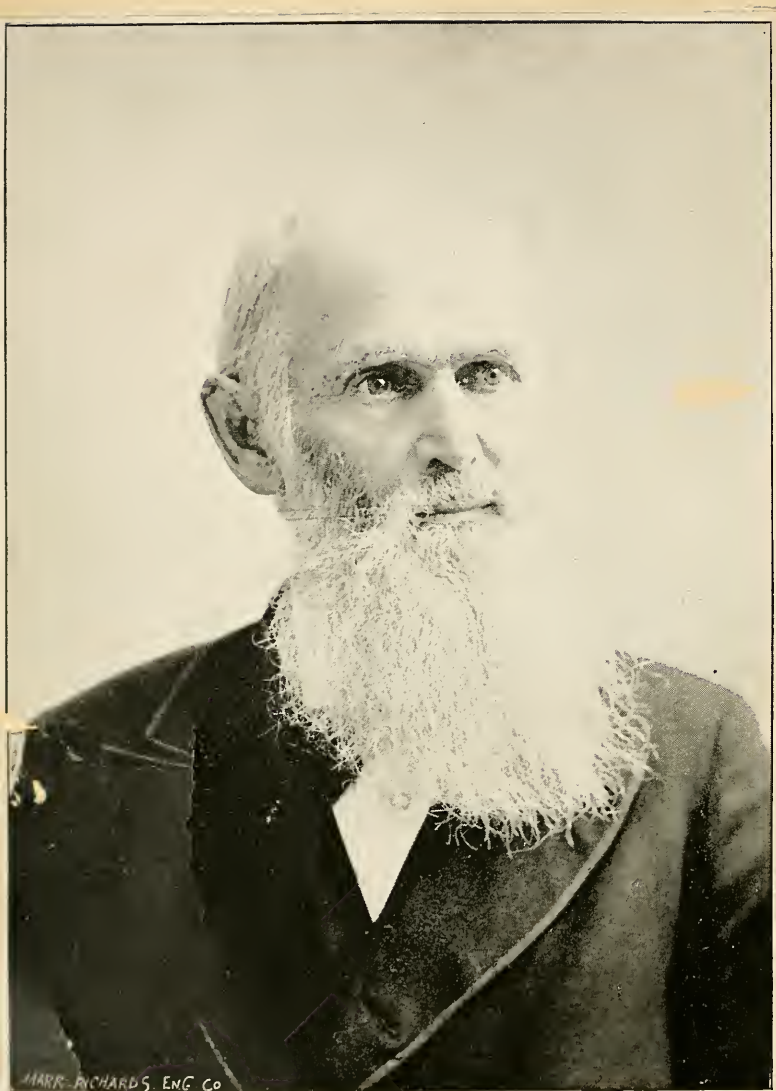
APV
(Johnson)
Johnson, W.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



APV



Wm W. Johnson

(See page 46.)

JOHNSON GENEALOGY.

RECORDS

— OF —

THE DESCENDANTS

— OF —

JOHN JOHNSON

OF IPSWICH AND ANDOVER, MASS.

1635—1892.

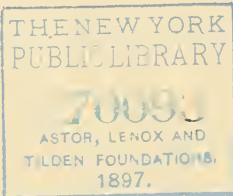
WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING RECORDS OF DESCENDANTS
OF
TIMOTHY JOHNSON,
OF ANDOVER,
AND POEMS OF JOHNSON DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY
REV. WILLIAM W. JOHNSON,
COMPILER OF "RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID JOHNSON,
OF LEONINSTER, MASS."
AND "RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CLARKE,
PLYMOUTH, 1623—1697."

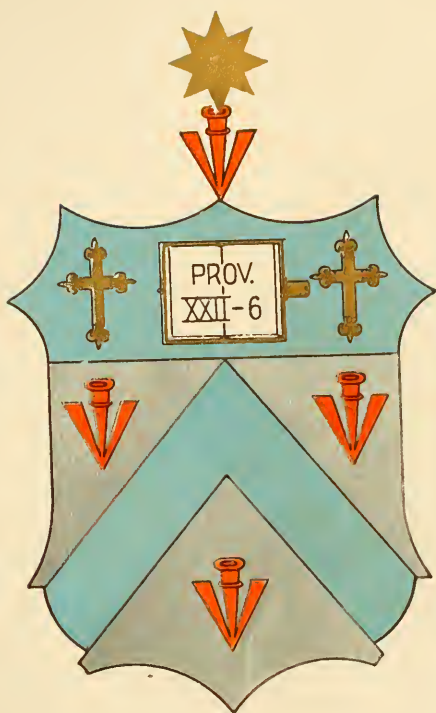
*One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh:
These words which I command thee this day shall be in thy heart; and thou shalt teach
them diligently to thy children.
Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children
another generation.—BIBLE.*

Published by the Compiler
NORTH GREENFIELD, WISCONSIN.

1892.



PROY V. 111
31.11.11
V. 111.11



JOHNSON.

PREFACE.

From the summit of Sinai thousands of years ago, in the midst of thunderings and lightnings, Jehovah gave to the human race a moral code to be observed by the people of every land, and of every clime throughout all ages, and a part of this code proclaimed to every man and woman and child, "Honor thy father and thy mother that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee."

The duty enjoined in this commandment includes in its requirement not only respect, and kindness and honor to parents while living, but a kind and honorable remembrance also of ancestors who have departed. Hence it is becoming and appropriate in the members of a family line to collect and preserve and transmit to posterity the history of their progenitors.

The work of the genealogist is to trace ancestral lines, and to connect one generation with another during a succession of years, to gather items of interest in connection with each family, and to preserve a correct and reliable history of the descendants of a remote ancestor.

It is a laudable undertaking thus to honor fathers and mothers, and a commendable "pride of ancestry," is no disparagement to any individual, and any person, who is not inclined to entertain a filial regard for his forefathers, is certainly not to be admired in this respect.

In the year 1876 the Author of this book compiled and published a genealogical work entitled "Records of the Descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster, Mass.," making the said David the starting point of the line he was tracing, though in fact he was of the Fourth generation of an English ancestor at that time unknown. And living in the West far away from the great Libraries of the country, which contain rich stores of historical and genealogical information, and not having access to the records of those towns and counties of Massachusetts where the early generations of the family resided, he was not able to trace the line back beyond the said David, although from some tradition, or other cause, he entertained the idea that the father of David bore the name Josiah and that he was the grandson of Capt. Edward Johnson, of Woburn, although no definite confirmation of the idea could be found in the records.

From David Johnson, the number one of that book, all the lines of descent both male and female were very thoroughly traced, producing a book quite acceptable to the numerous descendants. But the author of the book was never satisfied

with leaving the line thus incompletely traced, and in the summer of 1890, while recovering from a long period of sickness, he resolved to make one more effort to fully trace the ancestral descent back to the emigrant ancestor who settled in America.

Soon after this, by correspondence, he made the acquaintance of Hon. Edward F. Johnson, of Woburn, Mass., a lineal descendant of Capt. Edward Johnson, bearing the name of his distinguished ancestor and possessing much of his persevering spirit, who with a kindness and generosity uncommon in this selfish world, offered his assistance in tracing this line, and as a result of his researches in the Registry of Essex and Middlesex counties, the line was established by documentary evidence beyond the possibility of a doubt.

This being accomplished the author at once determined to publish a new book. Fourteen years had past away since the publication of the first, and many changes had taken place by death and otherwise during the interim; a new generation had arisen upon the stage of life, and the family line had been fully verified and established. All these events imperiously demanded another publication. And that demand has brought the present volume into existence.

In recent years many works of this kind have been given to the public. Some person in almost every family line seems to be animated by a laudable spirit, and a commendable zeal to engage in the work of rescuing the family history from that obscurity which a long series of years has thrown over it. In these works the records appear in different forms, possessing different degrees of merit. The compiler of these records considers that form the best, which presents the facts in a manner the most readily perceived and the most easily understood, and he has found no form in the numerous works which he has examined that better accomplishes this purpose than the one which he has adopted.

The records are entered in the order of the generations, and families of the same generation appear in connection with each other in the book. The descendants commencing with a designated ancestor, are numbered in the regular order of descent from the first to the last. The descendant number of each descendant is placed on the right hand side of the page opposite his name, and when any descendant becomes the head of a family, the descendant number is placed before the name of that person in connection with the record of that family, on the left hand side of the page, and in its new relation may be considered the number of that family. And thus if the reader desires to know anything more of a person in a future direction he will turn forward until he finds his descendant number on the left, or if he desires to see the record of the family of that person's father, he will note the number before his name and turn back until he finds this number on the right. In this way the book in its general arrangement becomes an index to itself.

The line of descent is given with each family record, included in a paranthesis. The ancestors of the successive generations are designated by an index figure placed over the right of the name denoting to which generation each belongs, and of those who bear the patronymic name, only the christian name is given, and the index placed after it, but when there is a divergence from the patronymic name in tracing the female lines, the index figure is placed after the surname, and in names of the female descendants of a female line, the index is placed after the natal name.

In this work the female branches of descent are traced as fully and extensively as the male branches. The descendants of a female ancestor, who lose the patronymic name by her marriage, are considered worthy of the same attention, as the descendants of a male ancestor who retain the patronymic name. Genealogists however differ on this question. But in some of the ablest genealogical works that have been published both lines have been traced.

We have no space for the discussion of this question, but would refer those who are desirous to obtain information on this subject to the able and unanswerable arguments of Dr. D. P. Holton, in his Preface to Vol. 1, of the Winslow Memorial.

In preparing these records the birthplace of each descendant is given, whenever it could be obtained, not always, however, in connection with his own family record, but more frequently in the record of his father's family, especially where all the children were born in the same place. The abbreviations found in this work are comparatively few, and such as are generally used: b. born, m. married, d. died, unm. unmarried, dau. daughter, res. residence, P. O. Post-office; etc.

Many difficulties are encountered in the preparation of a genealogical work. Nearly all of the information desired in relation to three or four of the earlier generations must be sought for in the records of the towns and counties where the ancestors settled, and in some cases the records of those towns were but imperfectly kept, if kept at all, and in cases where the records were properly kept, in many instances they have been mutilated or destroyed, or have become faded and illegible by the action of time, and hence a family line is sometimes broken with no possibility of restoring the missing link.

In case of the later generations, the information must be obtained by correspondence, and the numerous families being scattered far and wide throughout the country, a difficulty arises, first, in finding their location, and when their location is known, such is the indifference in many families in regard to their ancestry, that the compiler is frequently obliged to write a second or third time before he gets a proper response, and in fact must write numerous letters which will never be answered. And when by patient and persevering efforts, for years perhaps, in face of all these difficulties the book is issued from the press, he will find, not only many noble men and women with appre-

ciative hearts, and generous impulses, and open purses, waiting to hail with joy the advent of the book, but he also will find some non-appreciative ones, who will entertain the idea that a book the sales of which will never reach 300 copies, may be sold as cheap as a spelling-book which will be sought by a million purchasers.

The author of this book is now in his 79th year, and he desires to express his gratitude to the Great Preserver of men for the prolongation of his life to enable him to complete this work, and thus leave to the numerous posterity of John Johnson, a correct and valuable family history which he believes will be appreciated by his descendants of the present and of future generations, and will be preserved and handed down in many families as an heirloom, while the years of the future pass away. These thoughts afford him much satisfaction, which will be the only compensation that he will ever receive for his persevering labors, in the production of the work.

And now in concluding this preface, he would extend his unfeigned thanks to all who have assisted him in the collection of these records, and in this regard he would make favorable mention of Miss Kate Johnson, of North Andover, Rev. C. C. Carpenter, and Geo. A. Putnam, Esq., of Andover, and especially would he mention Mrs. Clara A. Carter of Leominster who though not a descendant has manifested an abiding interest in this work, and more especially would he express his appreciation of the valuable services of Hon. Edward F. Johnson, of Woburn, so liberally bestowed and without which probably this volume would never have had an existence.

NORTH GREENFIELD, WIS., July 1 1892.

INTRODUCTION.

Many facts and incidents in relation to those who bear the Johnson name, and especially in relation to those in connection with the family line traced in this work, will more appropriately appear in an Introduction, than in the body of the book in connection with the family records.

Johnson as a family name, with a varied orthography is found among many of the European nations, numerous among the Scandinavians, as well as among the English, Irish, Scotch and Germans. But in regard to its origin, or the time and place of its adoption as a family name, or of its introduction into the British Islands, the author will leave for those to determine who are better acquainted with ancient and mediæval lore.

Families bearing the name were numerous in England at the time when the first settlements were made in New England, and many of the first settlers were Johnsons; so numerous indeed that Savage says in his *Genealogical Dictionary* (Vol. II, page 559), "Of this name the occurrence is so frequent in all parts of New England, that out of inquiries confined exclusively to it, a large volume would grow;" and probably no two towns in all New England can show by their records so many Johnson families as Woburn and Andover. Many distinguished men have borne the name both in this country and Britain, and have occupied high positions, in the field of literature, of science, of statesmanship and of theology. It is said by Savage that previous to 1834, ten of the name had been graduated at Harvard, three of whom were clergymen, and forty-eight at other New England Colleges, twenty-one of whom were clergymen.

A Johnson ancestor settled early in Connecticut, from whom descended Rev. Samuel Johnson, the first President of King's College, New York, born at Guilford, Oct. 14, 1796.

A family line has been traced in Massachusetts, who were descendants of Solomon Johnson, who (as his descendants claim) came from Hern-Hill, Kent Co., England. Solomon and John Johnson who were probably brothers were among the early settlers in Watertown, Mass. John became a proprietor in Lancaster, 1654, and when he sold his lot in 1667, he is said in the deed to be "of Cambridge." Solomon also owned a lot in Lancaster, adjoining the lot of John, which he sold to Stephen Day, and it was afterward assigned to John Roper. In the record he is designated as "Goodman Johnson the taylor," and is also called "Solomon Sr.," and was said to be "of Sudbury and Marlboro." (See Nourse's Hist. of Lancaster,

pp. 281, 282, 309). His son Solomon, Jr., born in England, became Deacon of the church in Sudbury at its organization in 1638. Mr. Jonathan Johnson, of Greenfield, Mass., has given the trace of this line back from himself as follows: Jonathan⁸, Henry⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Solomon², Solomon¹.

Of this line Solomon,² lived in Sudbury, Nathaniel³ in Marlboro, John⁴ and John,⁵ in Worcester, where Jonathan⁶ was born, who was a tailor and moved to Petersham, where he married Rachel Felton, and had a family of nine children, of whom seven had families. Henry⁷ the father of Jonathan⁸ of Greenfield, was one of these. The genealogy of this line will probably be written hereafter.

In this Introduction we shall confine our attention chiefly to those who settled in Essex Co., and in the towns adjacent. They are represented by historians as a "kindred race," who came from Hern Hill, a parish near Canterbury, Kent Co., England. Capt. Edward Johnson, who came in the fleet of Gov. Winthrop, 1630, and settled first in Charlestown and afterwards in Woburn, was from Hern Hill, and owned an estate there, which he probably as the eldest son inherited from his father William Johnson, who was evidently one of the "landed gentry," as more fully appears by the will of George Johnson the son of Capt. Edward, made in 1680, and recently found among the records of Somerset Co., Md.

In the history of Andover, by Miss S. L. Bailey, published in 1880, the following passage occurs: "The name of Johnson has been one of the most continuously influential in the history of the Andovers. The Johnsons who settled here and at Charlestown and Woburn, were emigrants from Hern Hill, in Kent Co., England." And she further says, after mentioning many prominent men among the Andover Johnsons, "A descendant of a kindred line of Johnsons of Charlestown, is Rev. Francis H. Johnson, Andover from which we infer that the Johnson emigrants who came from Hern Hill were a "kindred race." (See Bailey's Hist. of Andov. pp. 115, 116.)

John Johnson, the emigrant ancestor of those whose records are contained in this book was in Ipswich in 1635, and was one of the proprietors of that town, as appears from a deed recorded in the Essex Registry at Salem, Book 32, page 42. The deed is dated Sept. 12, 1715, an extract from which is as follows:

"Know ye that I Thomas Johnson, son and heir to John Johnson deceased, which said John Johnson formerly lived in Ipswich in ye County of Essex . . . I ye said Thomas Johnson now living in Andover, carpenter, in said county, convey to Alexander Lovell of Ipswich, shoemaker, a comon right alias a comonage, which comonage was granted to my said ffather ye said John Johnson, by ye Town or Comoners of said Ipswich, as it is recorded in said Ipswich in their Town or Comoners book of Recordes."

In this Deed Thomas Johnson covenants that "I have ye whole disposing of ye said Commonage, and am ye proper heir to it."

This deed proves conclusively that John Johnson had a Proprietary right in land held in common by the proprietors of the town, and that his right had not been disposed of at the time of his death, and it proves also that Thomas was the son of John, and some persons may infer from this deed that he was his only son, yet the inference may be erroneous. It only proves that Thomas was the only heir to John's property not otherwise disposed of at the time of his death.

The Johnsons who first settled in Andover, were John, Thomas, Stephen, Timothy and William. There exists documentary evidence, as shown above, to prove that Thomas was the son of John, but nothing has been found in the records to show the parentage of the other three, but there are facts from which reasonable inferences may be drawn, that Stephen and Timothy and William were younger brothers of Thomas in the order named, and that they had several sisters who were married in Andover, which renders it very probable that John and Susanna Johnson had a family of about the usual size for that day.

The birthplace of these is not known, and perhaps never will be, but there is a strong presumption that all, or nearly all of them were born in Massachusetts, presumably, at Ipswich and Andover, with the exception of Thomas who may have been born at Charlestown.

John Johnson was certainly in Ipswich in 1635, and may have been there two or three years earlier among the first settlers of Agawam. John Johnson and Rev. Francis Dane both lived in Ipswich for several years, and their families were doubtless well acquainted with each other, and may have been intimate. They removed to Andover about the same time, 1648, and there may be some significance in these facts in relation to the idea that Stephen was the son of John and born in Ipswich, as he married in 1661, Elizabeth the oldest daughter of Mr. Dane.

The descendants of Timothy Johnson as well as those of Thomas, claim that the emigrant ancestor came from Hern Hill, but the author has found nothing in the early records of Andover, to definitely substantiate the claim, but there is a strong presumption endorsed by historians that the ancestors of the Andover Johnsons, resided at Hern Hill before coming to America, and it may be further presumed that John with his family came in 1630, to Charlestown with Capt. Edward Johnson, who afterwards settled at Woburn, and concerning whom there is positive evidence that he came from Hern Hill, and John may have been and probably was his brother.

Lines of descent have been definitely traced from Timothy Johnson, and records of his descendants will appear in an appendix to this book.

MILITARY SERVICE.

In the early settlements of Essex County, a necessity existed for a military force. The Indians were numerous and aggressive, and treacherously inclined to murder defenseless inhab-

itants; and in order to protect property and life, the home and the family, and the dear ones, it was necessary to have soldiers armed and equipped and disciplined, and ready for an emergency. Hence, every town had its military company or companies, and in these organizations in Andover, the Johnson name frequently occurs, both among the soldiers and officers. But with all the protection that the militia afforded, many were murdered by the savage foe, and among these was Miss Penelope Johnson at the age of nineteen. Among the officers early in the military service, was Lieut. Thomas Johnson, commissioned during the early Indian wars, and first mentioned as a commissioned officer in 1697. In the

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR,

Timothy Johnson, Jr. was a captain in the King's service, first mentioned as such in 1737. He died in the service at Louisburg, Dec. 16, 1746. Andrew and David Johnson, sons of Andrew and Hannah (Chandler) Johnson, and great grandsons of Thomas were in the King's service at the capture of Louisburg, June 17, 1745, and the former died there Oct. 1, 1745, and the latter Oct. 29, 1745, and their father was in Col. James Frye's Co., in the expedition against Crown Point, as appears by the petition of his widow to the Genral Court, as it is found recorded in the Massachusetts Archives, Vol. LXXVII, p. 300, as follows:

"The Petition of Hannah Johnson, humbly sheweth, that my leate Husband, Andrew Johnson, Leate of Andover, deceased, was in the Country service, in Col. James Frye's Company, in the expedition formed against Crown Point, in the year 1756, and in his return hom he was taken sick by the way and was obliged to sell his Gun and Blanket, for less than one-half their worth, for necessary to support him by the way, or he thought he must have perished for he had no money, and he was brought so weak and low that I was obliged to send a man and hors to fetch him home which cost me twelve shillings, and he was brought hom the 25th day of November, 1756, and so he remained in a Languishing Condition, and at great expense for nurses, watchers, and necessaries, for nine weeks and then he died."

"I pray your Excellency and Honors to make me such allowance for said Gun and for Nursing and Necessary for the said Deceased, as in your wisdom you shall think proper, and your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray."

HANNAH JOHNSON.

The petitioners request was granted.

IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Samuel Johnson, (son of Capt. Timothy Johnson, who died at Lewisburg, 1746) who had done valiant service in the French and Indian wars, was colonel of the 4th Regt. Mass. Inf., and his son, Capt. Samuel Johnson was given the command of a

Company in June, 1776, to march for the defense of Ticonderoga, and he was afterwards promoted to Major, and his brother Joshua was also a military Captain.

In the Roll of Capt. Poor's Minute Men, mustered April 19, 1775, are names of Johnsons as follows : Samuel Johnson, Jr., 2d Lieutenant, William, John, Joshua, Phineas and Peter. In Capt. Ames' Co., Ephraim, Josiah and James. Of the sixteen men with Major Poor, in the capture of the British schooner in the Mystic River, May 23, 1775, three were Johnsons, namely William, John, Jr. and Joshua.

In Capt. Ames' Co. at Bunker Hill, were James and Ephraim, and in Capt. Farnum's Co., William, John, Phineas and Peter : and John was in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co. at Ticonderoga. Among the three years men enlisted in 1777, were James and Ebenezer. These officers and soldiers that have been mentioned belonged to Andover, and David Johnson of Leominster, grandson of Thomas, was at Bunker Hill, and his three sons, Lieut. Josiah, Capt. Luke, and David, were in the Revolutionary service, and Othniel, grandson of David was Captain of a company of Infantry in 1812, and in the late war at the battle of Missionary Ridge, Lieut. Alfred O. Johnson, of Andover, a descendant of Thomas, a "brave and gallant soldier," fell mortally wounded in his country's defense.

WITCHCRAFT.

Inasmuch as one eighth part of the persons accused of witchcraft in Andover, were Johnsons, it may be appropriate to notice the delusion in this work, by giving briefly an account of its origin in Salem, in the winter of 1691, and of its introduction into Andover, and of its final suppression.

Some young girls in Salem were in the habit of meeting together for entertainment, games, amusements. They tried sleight-of-hand, tricks of fortune-telling, palmistry, etc. "Filling their minds with thoughts of this sort they became fascinated and wonder-stricken in telling about the supernatural. Ghosts, hobgoblins, devils, were the theme of their story-telling, and the subjects of their imaginings by night and by day. Some of them began to see strange sights, hear voices, dream dreams, and suffer bodily torture and at length, either of their own accord, or by suggestion, intimated that their sufferings were caused by some persons in the community, through whose agency Satan worked to torture them."

In the spring of 1692, this delusion showed itself in Andover. A woman had long been ill, and her husband sent to Salem and brought two of the girls before mentioned, (one of whom was Ann Putnam) to ascertain the cause of her illness. A solemn meeting was held at the meeting house, prayer was offered by Rev. Mr. Barnard, and the girls were adjured to tell the truth, and then they named certain persons as tormentors of the sick woman and these persons were arrested by the constable and lodged in Salem jail.

The form of Indictment rendered against an accused person, was: "Did wickedly, maliciously and feloniously covenant with the Devil, did sign the Devil's book with blood, did give himself soul and body to the Devil, by which wicked and diabolical covenant he is bound a Detestable Witch." And this indictment was found against children of eight years as well as gray-haired men and women.

The lowest class of the community were first accused, but in a short time accusations were brought against persons of the highest standing and of the best moral character, and this probably was the cause in a great measure of bringing the delusion to an end.

Rev. Francis Dane opposed the delusion from the beginning and soon accusations were brought to bear with direful malignity upon his children and grandchildren, four of whom bore the name of Johnson, namely: his daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Stephen Johnson, and three of her children, and to these was added another Johnson, Rebecca, the widow of Timothy.

The Johnsons of Andover as well as their descendants in other places, were conservative men and manifested a commendable reserve in standing aloof from delusive errors.

None of the descendants of Thomas or of Timothy Johnson, were found either among the accused or the accusers, and indeed Thomas was one of the first to summon up the courage that was necessary to resist this fearful tide of delusion and death.

While the jail in Salem was packed with innocent men, women and children, accused of the "impossible crime" of witchcraft, a petition was presented to the General Court the commencement of which is as follows: "We being deeply sensible of the heavy judgment that the righteous God hath brought upon this place, thought it our duty, (after our earnest prayers to the God of Heaven to help us from our trouble) to lay before this Honorable Assembly our present distressed state, and to crave a redress of our grievances. It is well known that many persons of this town have been accused of witchcraft by *some distempered persons* in these parts, and by complaint made have been apprehended and committed to prison.

After fully reciting the facts in the case, the petition closes as follows: "Our troubles which have hitherto been great we foresee are likely to continue and increase if other methods be not taken, than as yet have been: for there are more of our neighbors of good reputation and integrity who are still accused and we know not who can think himself safe, if the accusation of children and others who are under *diabolical influence*, shall be received against persons of good fame."

This petition was signed by Francis Dane, Sr., Thomas Barnard, John Osgood, Thomas Johnson, and 22 others.

The records show that forty persons belonging to Andover were accused, and of these eight were found guilty by the

Court, and three of these, Martha Carrier, Mary Parker and Samuel Wardwell, were hanged. The English law of attainder would apply in the case of the others, but the Act of Reversal of the General Court of Oct. 17, 1711, annulled the penalties of the attainder, and thus ended the great Witchcraft delusion in Essex County.

This delusion appears to us at the present day as unpardonable, and still there seem to be mitigating circumstances connected with it.

The Puritans were zealous and conscientious believers in the Bible, and they found in the law of Moses the following enactment, "Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live." (Ex. 22-18), and this enactment of the Jewish law-giver had received the sanction of the highest Judicial authority of England* therefore it is not strange that those comparatively illiterate exiles in the wilderness of the new world should adopt and carry out the same idea; all of which may admonish us that a credulous zeal which is not "according to knowledge," and consistent with reason, robs humanity of its most sacred rights and privileges.

After the delusion had ceased some of the accusers acknowledged their guilt and repented long and bitterly of their sin, and of these was Ann Putnam, one of the principal accusers. And the penitence of Judge Sewell who by his decisions had caused the innocent to die, has been immortalized by Whittier in the following lines :

"Touching and sad a tale is told,
Like a penitent hymn of the Psalmist old,
Of the fast which the good man life-long kept
With a haunting sorrow that never slept.
As the circling year brought round the time
Of an error that left the sting of crime,
When he sat on the bench of the Witchcraft Courts,
With the laws of Moses and Hale's Reports,
And spake in the name of both, the word
That gave to the witch's neck the cord,
And piled the oaken planks that pressed
The feeble life from the warlock's breast!
All the day long, from dawn to dawn,
His door was bolted, his curtain drawn,
No foot on his silent threshold trod,
No eye looked on him save that of God,
As he baffled the ghosts of the dead with charms
Of penitent tears, and prayers and psalms,
And, with precious proof from the sacred word
Of the boundless pity and love of the Lord,
His faith confirmed and his trust renewed
That the sin of his ignorance, sorely rued,
Might be washed away in the mingled flood
Of his human sorrow and Christ's dear blood!"

*See Americanized Encyclopedia Britannica, Chicago, 1890, Vol. X, pp. 6377, 6378.

JOHN JOHNSON.

JOHN JOHNSON, and his wife Susanna, came from Hern Hill in Kent Co., England.¹ The time of their arrival is not definitely known. He was probably among the settlers who went to Agawam (afterwards Ipswich) in 1632, and may have been among the emigrants who came in 1630. The first mention made of him at Ipswich, is in 1635, when his name appears on the list of "Earliest Settlers."²

That he was one of the proprietors of Ipswich is clearly shown by a deed given by his son, Thomas, of a Commonage Right, to Alexander Lovewell, in 1715, recorded in book 32, page 42, of the Essex Co. Registry, at Salem.

He removed with his family to Andover after the settlement of that town, and became one of the proprietors. Lots were assigned to him and to his son Thomas in 1657.³ He was one of a coroner's jury called 21st d., 4th mo., 1664, to hold an inquest on the body of Peter Allyn, who was found dead in the Shawsin river.⁴ He took the oath of allegiance February 11th, 1678,⁵ and his name is on the list of tax-payers in the south end, found in the first Assessor's book, 1679.⁶

He was a shoe-maker.⁷ His wife Susanna died in Andover, September 12th, 1683, and he probably died not long after, although no date of his death has been found in the records.

CHILDREN, SECOND GENERATION.

I. Thomas, b. 1631; d. Feb. 15, 1719, aged 88 years. 2

So far as the records definitely show, Thomas was the only child of John and Susanna Johnson. But undoubtedly they had other children. The marriage records of Andover show that Mary Johnson married Ephraim Davis, 1660; Hannah m. Samuel Hutchins 1662; Susanna m. Walter Wright, 1667; and Joanna m. Moses Haggett, 1671; Stephen m. Elizabeth Dane, 1661; Timothy m. Rebecca Aslett, 1674; and William m. Sarah Lovejoy, 1678, and it is not an unreasonable assumption to entertain the idea that all these were children of John and Susanna Johnson.

1 Bailey's Hist. of Andover, p. 116.

2 Felt's Hist. of Essex, Hamilton and Ipswich, p. 12.

3 Andover Townsman, April 12, 1889.

4 Bailey's Hist. of Andover, p. 144.

5 Bailey's Hist. of Andover, p. 107.

6 Andover Townsman, April 12, 1889.

7 Bailey's Hist. of Andover, p. 152.

2. THOMAS² JOHNSON, (John¹.) born in 1631, either in England, or in Massachusetts soon after his father's arrival, was married July 5, 1657, by Simon Bradstreet, who afterwards became Governor of the Colony, to Mary Holt, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Holt, born Oct. 6, 1638, and d. Nov. 15, 1700: m. 2d. June 29, 1703, Damaris Marshall, of Billerica, who d. Apr. 5, 1728. He d. Feb. 15, 1719, in Andover, Mass., where all his children were born. He was the first Johnson married in Andover, and his dau. Mary was the first Johnson child born there. He was a prominent man among the proprietors of the town, was Constable in 1665, and for many years after. His name appears in the records, as a Selectman, a Surveyor, a Fenceviewer, a Lotlayer, and he was a Commissioned Officer in the Militia. He was a carpenter, and a valuable citizen during a long and busy life, and he left sons to occupy important positions after his death.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

I.	Mary,	b. Feb. 11, 1659.	3
II.	Susanna,	b. Oct. 4, 1662.	4
III.	Phebe,	b. Jan. 3, 1664.	5
IV.	John,	b. Feb. 28, 1667; d. Mar. 26, 1741.	6
V.	Thomas,	b. Oct. 19, 1670; d. Oct. 22, 1733.	7
VI.	James,	b. Feb. 4, 1672; d. Oct. 14, 1748.	8
VII.	Peter,	b. Aug. 8, 1675; m. Mehitabel Farnum.	9
VIII.	Jemima,	b. Jan. 1, 1678.	10
IX.	Penelope,	b. 1679; killed by Ind's Mar. 4, 1698.*	11
X.	Josiah	b. Oct. 29, 1683; d. Oct. 15, 1727.	12

3. MARY³ JOHNSON, (Thomas,² John¹.) b. Feb. 11, 1659; m. Sept. 7, 1673, Returne Johnson, of Andover, who took the oath of allegiance, Feb. 11, 1678.

CHILD, FOURTH GENERATION.

I. Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1678, in Andover. 13

6. JOHN³ JOHNSON, (Thomas,² John¹.) b. Feb. 28, 1667; m. 1st. Sept. 13, 1689, Eleanor Ballard, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Ballard, b. Aug. 24, 1672, in Andover, and died there Nov. 21, 1707. m. 2d. May 18, 1708, Mary Farnum, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth Farnum, b. Mar. 24, 1666, and d. May 17, 1723. m. 3d. Sept. 9, 1723, Anna Russ. nee, Farnum, dau. of John and Rebekah Farnum, b. Dec. 11, 1677, d. Dec. 31, 1743. He held official positions in his native town; was in 1725, one of the Selectmen of Andover, where all of his children were born, and where he died Mar. 26, 1741.

*Genealogists differ as to whether she was daughter of Thomas or of Timothy Johnson.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	John,	b. Feb. 24, 1690; d. Nov. 14, 1756.	14
II.	Tabitha,	b. Apr. 4, 1693.	15
III.	Lydia,	b. May 26, 1695; d. Nov. 16, 1718.	16
IV.	Eleanor,	b. Dec. 26, 1697.	17
V.	Phebe,	b. Feb. 2, 1700; d. Mar. 29, 1718.	18
VI.	Joseph,	b. 1702; d. Mar. 5, 1702.	19
VII.	a child,	b. Jan. 1703.	20
VIII.	Joshua,	b. 1704; d. Mar. 31, 1707.	21
IX.	Sarah,	b. 1706; d. Aug. 2, 1707.	22
X.	a child,	b. Oct. 1709.	23

Lydia Johnson (No. 16) married Joseph Dane, Feb. 4, 1718, had one son named Joseph, who d. Nov. 30, 1718.

7. THOMAS³ JOHNSON, (Thomas,² John¹,) b. Oct. 19, 1670; m. July 24, 1701, Hannah Stone, b. Mar. 23, 1680, and d. Feb. 5, 1745.

He perished in the flames of his house which was burnt Oct. 22, 1733. He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived and died in Andover where his children were born.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Abiel,	b. 1702; d. June 20, 1703.	24
II.	Hannah,	b. Jan. 13, 1705; m. John Wright.	25

8. JAMES³ JOHNSON, (Thomas,² John¹,) b. Feb. 4, 1672; m. April 26, 1692, Elizabeth Peters,* nee, Farnum, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth Farnum, b. Feb. 19, 1661, in Andover, where she d. Jan. 31, 1716.; m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1716, Sarah Smith of Boxford, who d. Oct. 14, 1745. He d. Oct. 14, 1748, in Andover, the birthplace of his children, and his life-long home; and his descendants have been among its prominent citizens.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 17, 1693; drd. Apr. 20, 1717 in Concord Riv.	26
II.	James,	b. Feb. 4, 1694; d. Oct. 13, 1714.	27
III.	Andrew,	b. Oct. 1695; d. Feb. 4, 1757.	28
IV.	Peter,	b. 1697; d. Feb. 10, 1716.	29
V.	Obadiah,	b. 1698.	30
VI.	Mehetabel,	b. 1700; m. Thos. Huntington.	31
VII.	Mary,	b. Feb. 1702; m. Joseph James.	32
VIII.	Joseph,	b. Apr. 1704; d. Feb. 7, 1716.	33
IX.	Joseph,	2d. b. May, 1717.	34
X.	James,	2d. b. Apr. 1718.	35
XI.	Peter,	2d. b. Sept. 8, 1719.	36

*Her first husband Andrew Peters, and his brother John were killed by the Indians, Aug. 14, 1689.

The last three, Joseph, James and Peter probably moved away from Andover, as no further mention is made of them in the records. Johnsons of other localities, may perhaps hereafter, be able to trace their line of descent back to these.

12. JOSIAH³ JOHNSON, (Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 29, 1683; in Andover, Mass., m. June 19, 1711, Annis Chandler, dau. of Thos. and Mary Chandler, born in Andover, Mar. 24, 1689. In May 1725, they removed to Lancaster and settled in that part of the town which afterwards became Harvard, where he died Oct. 15, 1727.

His widow married Benjamin Robbins. He was a carpenter, and a farmer. His children were born in Andover, except the youngest who was born in Lancaster.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Annis,	b. Aug. 29, 1712; m. Joshua Church.	37
II.	David,	b. Aug. 20, 1715; d. Nov. 10, 1799.	38
III.	a dau.	b. Dec. 17, 1717; died young.	39
IV.	Mary,	b. Nov. 10, 1719; m. Jonathan Knight.	40
V.	Josiah,	b. Apr. 2, 1722; d. Dec. 4, 1724.	41
VI.	Isaac,	b. July 17, 1724.	42
VII.	Josiah.	2d. b. June 5, 1726.	43

The following is a copy, *verbatim et literatim*, from the Probate Records of Middlesex Co., Mass., of the inventory of Josiah Johnson's estate.

"The inventory of the estate of Josiah Johnson, late of Lancaster deceased intestate, taken by us the subscribers, January 12, 1728.

THE REAL ESTATE.

	£	s
The Homestead containing about one hundred and forty acres with the Buildings, - - - -	578	0
To Twenty acres of out land on the west side of ye River, - - - - -	10	0
To Twenty-four acres lying at the Brook Medow, - -	12	0

PERSONAL ESTATE.

To one White Hors, - - - - -	6	0
To one Brown Hors, - - - - -	8	0
To one Dun Hors, - - - - -	10	0
To two paier of oxen, one paier at 12£, ye other 10£, -	22	0
To one paier of steers, - - - - -	9	0
To 3 cowes, on at 3£ 10s, ye other 4£ each, - - -	11	10
To three yong heffers at - - - - -	3	0
To eight sheep, - - - - -	2	8
To four swine, - - - - -	2	0
To wareing apparril, - - - - -	8	12
To the best Bed and furniture, - - - - -	13	5
To the second Bed, - - - - -	8	0
To the third Bed, - - - - -	3	0
To Chars and Lumber, - - - - -	3	6

To Hors Furniture, - - - - -	2	0
To fire arm and Sword, - - - - -	4	0
To Puter, Iron and Brass, - - - - -	5	8
To Cart and Chans and Utensels for Husbandry, - - - - -	12	10
To meet Corn an Cyder, - - - - -	11	10
Flax and Woll, - - - - -	1	0

The Sum total, 746 9

John Willard, }
Hezekiah Willard, } Apprizers.
John Wright, }

Sworn before Jas. Houghton.

Midl. ss. Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1728.

Anness Johnson Administratrix on ye estate of ye dec'd
within named exhibited ye within written Inventory on Oath.
Jona. Remington, Jd. Prob.

In the following July the same appraisers made a division
of his Real Estate and gave a description of it by lots and
bounds and the following entry was made in the Probate
Records in relation thereto.

“At a Court of Probate holden at Camb’e in the County of
Middlesex by the Hon’ble Jonathan Remington, Esq., Judge,
on the 31st day of July A. D. 1738, the foregoing apprizement
and distribution of the real estate of Josiah Johnson, late of
Harvard in the County of Worcester, Deceased Intestate, is
accepted and the real estate aforesaid (save what is therein set
off to Annes Robbins for her Dower) so order’d and assigned
unto deceased’s eldest son, David Johnson his heirs and assigns
forever: He the said David or his assignee Joseph Temple
paying as is hereinafter mentioned.

Accordingly the said David is ordered to pay the charges of
this settlement amounting, (in one way and another) to £21-8-0
and to pay to the other children of the said Intestate, viz.
Annes, Mary, Isaac, and Josiah, each the sum of twenty-nine
pounds and eight pence (with lawful interest from the first
day of May last) the said Annes and Mary’s shares to be paid
them in one year from the date of these presents, and the said
Isaac and Josiah’s shares to be paid them on or before the 31st
day of July in the year 1740.”

S. DANFORTH, Reg’r.

28. ANDREW⁴ JOHNSON, (James³, Thomas², John¹,) b.
Oct. 1695; m. Aug. 21, 1723, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and
Mary Chandler, b. Aug. 23, 1700. In the expedition that was
formed against Crown Point in 1756, he was a soldier in Capt.
James Fry’s Company and on his way home was taken sick,
and died at his home in Andover, Feb. 4, 1757. His sons
Andrew and David died at Louisburg in the King’s service in
October, 1745. Children born in Andover. His widow m.
Simon Fry, Dec. 9, 1762.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Andrew,	b. Jan. 16, 1724; d. Jan. 18, 1724.	44
II.	Andrew, 2d.	b. Feb. 1, 1725; d. Oct. 1, 1745.	45
III.	Thomas,	b. Apr. 23, 1727; d. June 18, 1744.	46
IV.	David,	b. June 1, 1729; d. Oct. 27, 1745.	47
V.	Jonathan,	b. Jan. 27, 1732.	48
VI.	Josiah,	b. Aug. 31, 1734.	49
VII.	Elizabeth,	b. Apr. 18, 1737; m. Sam'l Farley, jr.	50
VIII.	Ephraim,	b. Dec. 21, 1739; d. Jan. 11, 1740.	51
IX.	Ephraim, 2d.	b. Mar. 31, 1742.	52
X.	James,	b. Oct. 15, 1743.	53

30. OBADIAH⁴ JOHNSON, (James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. 1698; m. Feb. 12, 1725, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Eires) Osgood, b. June 24, 1699. She was granddaughter of John Osgood, whose name is the second on the List of Original Proprietors of Andover. She d. Mar. 11, 1729; m. 2d, Deborah ——— who d. July 18, 1745; m. 3d, Wid. Dorothy Smith, Dec. 29, 1748.

Their children were born in Andover.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Obadiah,	b. Nov. 20, 1725.	54
II.	Jacob,	b. May 19, 1727.	55
III.	Elizabeth,	b. Feb. 27, 1729; d. Mar. 1, 1729.	56
IV.	Hannah,	b. Feb. 27, 1729; d. Mar. 8, 1729.	57
V.	Deborah,	b. July 5, 1742; m. Nathan Bayley, Jr.	58
VI.	Phineas,	b. July 26, 1749; d. Mar. 3, 1753.	59
VII.	Peter,	b. July 26, 1749; m. Eunice Blanchard.	60
VIII.	Hannah, 2d	b. Feb. 8, 1753.	61

37. ANNIS¹ JOHNSON, (Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 29, 1712; m. Nov. 19, 1728, Joshua Church of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Joseph Church,	b. July 22, 1729.	62
II.	Annis	" b. Nov. 15, 1730.	63
III.	Mary	" b. Jan. 7, 1734.	64
IV.	Vashti	" b. Oct. 2, 1736.	65
V.	Prudence	" b. Apr. 5, 1739; m. Ebenezer Knight.	66
VI.	Caleb	" b. June 3, 1741.	67
VII.	Joshua	" b. Aug. 6, 1743; m. Keziah Goss.	68
VIII.	Silas	" b. June 18, 1745; m. Mary Osgood.	69

38. DAVID⁴ JOHNSON, (Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) was born in Andover, Aug. 20, 1715. He with his father's family removed to Lancaster, Mass., in 1725, where he married Feb. 22, 1738, Mary, dau. of John Warner, bap. Apr. 30, 1716. Their children were all born in Leominster, Mass., except Lucy. After the death of his first wife (date unknown) he married a lady whose name was Lucy ——— b. 1719, and d. Sept. 25,

1795. He married 3d, Nov., 1796, Prudence Divoll, who outlived him. He d. Nov. 10, 1799, having conveyed his real estate to his son Luke. The church in Leominster was organized Sept. 14, 1743, and among the names of those who signed the Covenant on that day is the name of David Johnson. He bore the military title of Lieut., was a man of sterling character and is said to have been with the patriots who fought the first great battle of the American Revolution; occupation, farming.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucy,	b. Oct. 21, 1739; d. Feb. 16, 1833.	70
II.	David,	b. July 15, 1741; died young.	71
III.	Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 5, 1744.	72
IV.	Josiah,	b. Mar. 7, 1746; d. Feb. 21, 1827.	73
V.	Mary,	b. April 23, 1748.	74
VI.	Annis,	b. Mar. 25, 1750; d. Apr. 5, 1777.	75
VII.	Luke,	b. Aug. 26, 1755; d. Feb. 26, 1828.	76
VIII.	David 2d,	b. Apr. 8, 1758; d. June 22, 1840.	77

David Johnson's will, copied from the probate records of Worcester Co., Mass., is as follows:

Know all men, by these presents, that I, David Johnson, of Leominster, in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Gentlemen, being of sound mind, but far advanced in life, do make and establish this to be my last will and testament.

FIRSTLY—I will order and bequeath that at my decease, all my just debts, and the expense of a Christian burial for me, and the expense of settling my estate, be paid out of my estate by my executor hereinafter named and appointed by me.

SECONDLY—To my wife, Prudence, that she receive out of my estate whatever may be due to her agreeable to the marriage contract made by me with her bearing date the eighth day of February, in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and ninety-seven, and also a small iron pot, a bread trough, a sieve, a pint beaker, a tin skimmer, a salt cellar, an iron skillet, a wooden bowl, a chopping knife, two large earthen pots, three milk pans, a foot wheel, a loom and tackling, a maple table leaf, a pair of bellows, and a sugar box, and all my provision, meaning grain, meal, meat, cyder same, etc., of which I shall die possessed.

THIRDLY—To my son Josiah Johnson, two suits of my best wearing apparel, including two of my best hats, three pair of my best stockings, of which I may die possessed, and a gun, and one-third part of my augurs, chisels, gouges, shoemaker's tools, and hand saws; and one-fifth part of the remainder of my estate of which I have not herein otherways disposed.

FOURTHLY—To my son Luke, three chairs, three iron pitch-forks, one dung fork, two iron hay hooks, two butt rings, and two wedges, one horse collar and tram, a grain fan, one iron bar, and one-third part of my augurs, chisels, gouges, shoemaker's tools, and hand saws.

FIFTHLY—To my son David Johnson, one of my best feather beds, one blue bed quilt, one woolen sheet, one pillow, one tow sheet, my ivory-headed cane, one-third part of my augurs, chisels, gouges, shoemakers' tools and hand saws, and one-fifth part, of the remainder of my estate of which I have not herein otherways disposed.

SIXTHLY—To my daughter Lucy, now the wife of Henry Sweetser, one pewter platter, three pewter plates, one toasting iron, one third part of my beds and bedding of which I have not herein otherways disposed; and one-fifth part of the remainder of my estate of which I have not herein otherways disposed.

SEVENTHLY—To my Daughter Elizabeth—now the wife of Samuel Evans, one pewter platter, three pewter plates, one-third part of my beds and bedding of which I have not herein otherways disposed; and one-fifth part of the remainder of my estate of which I have not herein otherways disposed.

EIGHTHLY—To my grand-daughter Annice, now the wife of Nathaniel Low, Jr., one pewter platter, three pewter plates, one third part of my beds and bedding of which I have not herein otherways disposed, and one-fifth part of the remainder of my estate of which I have not herein otherways disposed.

NINTHLY—To my daughter Lucy and Elizabeth aforesaid, and my said grand-daughter Annice, one brass kettle, one iron pot, two dish kettles, one small spider, one fire shovel, one pair of tongs, one pair of large Andirons, one iron crane and hooks belonging to the same, and three chests, to be equally divided among them.

And TENTHLY—I hereby appoint as the Executor of this my last Will and Testament, Asa Jonson of said Leominster, Gentleman, to execute this Instrument in the most prudent and discreet manner he is able, and to receive a reasonable compensation out of my estate for the same.

Hereby ratifying this to be my last Will and Testament, and no other Will or Wills whatever. In witness of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of July in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and ninety-eight. Signed, Sealed, Published and Pronounced in the presence of

REBECCA JOHNSON.

DAVID JOHNSON. [SEAL.]

THOMAS LINCOLN.

OLIVER VOSE.

40. MARY⁴ JOHNSON, (Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 10, 1719; m. Sept. 4, 1741, Jonathan Knight, of Lancaster, where they lived and where their children were born.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary	Knight, b. Oct. 10, 1742; d. Feb. 5, 1747.	78
II.	Mary 2d	" b. Apr. 30, 1748.	79
III.	Annis	" b. Mar. 22, 1750.	80
IV.	Ruth	" b. Jan. 18, 1753.	81
V.	Elizabeth,	" b. Apr. 10, 1756.	82
VI.	Sybil	" b. Aug. 27, 1758.	83
VII.	Jonathan	" b. Jan. 21, 1761.	84

Marriages—Mary m. Wm. Kendall, Sept. 18, 1766. Annis m. Jos. Brown, May 29, 1770. Ruth m. Jos. Whitcomb, May 15, 1773. Elizabeth m. Ephraim Kendall, May 30, 1775. Sybil m. Henry Willard, July 16, 1776.

42. ISAAC⁴ JOHNSON, (Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 17, 1724; m. Jan. 2, 1746, Lydia Pierce, of Leominster, Mass. Both were admitted to the church in Leominster in 1746. Children born in Leominster.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Isaac,	b. Nov. 9, 1746.	85
II.	Sarah,	b. Apr. 18, 1749	86
III.	Lydia,	b. Oct. 22, 1751.	87
IV.	<u>Susanna,</u>	b. May 5, 1754.	88

Isaac Johnson and his brother Josiah probably removed from Leominster about 1754, as no mention is made of them in the records after that date.

43. JOSIAH⁴ JOHNSON, (Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 5, 1726; m. about 1750, Sarah ———. They were admitted to the church in Leominster in May, 1751.

CHILD, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Josiah, b. Jan. 20, 1752, in Leominster.	89
----	--	----

He probably had other children who were born in some other place.

54. OBADIAH⁵ JOHNSON, (Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 20, 1725; m. Dec. 29, 1748, Lydia Ballard. Lived in Andover, where their children were born.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Obadiah, b. Nov. 14, 1749.	90
II.	Josiah, b. Dec. 18, 1751.	91
III.	Lydia, b. Aug. 30, 1754.	92

55 JACOB⁵ JOHNSON, (Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born May 19, 1727; m. Mar. 16, 1758, Sarah Dolliver. Children born in Andover.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Jacob,	b. July 28, 1759.	93
II.	Phineas,	b. Sept. 1, 1761.	94
III.	Isaac,	b. July 28, 1763.	95
IV.	Joseph,	b. Apr. 1, 1765.	96
V.	Sarah,	b. Feb. 29, 1767.	97
VI.	David,	b. July 11, 1772.	98
VII.	Osgood,	b. June 24, 1777; m. Fanny Abbott.	99

70. LUCY⁵ JOHNSON, (David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Lancaster, Oct. 21, 1739: married in Leominster, Mass. Oct. 9, 1763, Capt. Henry Sweetser, b. Mar. 25, 1739. They settled in Wendell, Mass., where their children were born, and where they died at an advanced age. He took an active part in the organization of the first church in that town. He was a farmer. His ancestors came from England at an early day.* He d. June 18, 1827, and she d. Feb. 16 1833.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucy Sweetser,	b. Sept. 14, 1764; d. Apr. 21, 1835.	100
II.	Nathan	" b. July 1766; d. in infancy.	101
III.	Nathan 2d	" b. Mar. 2, 1768; d. Mar. 8, 1842.	102
IV.	Mary	" b. Mar. 1770; d. in infancy.	103
V.	Mary 2d	" b. Apr. 17, 1772; d. May 11, 1849.	104
VI.	Henry C	" b. Mar. 25, 1774; d. in infancy.	105
VII.	Eunice	" b. Aug. 25, 1775; d. young.	106
VIII.	Eliza	" b. Jan. 1777; d. in infancy.	107
IX.	Annis	" b. Dec. 24, 1778; d. Jan. 19, 1852.	108
X.	Eliza 2d	" b. Apr. 19, 1782; d.	109

72. ELIZABETH⁵ JOHNSON, (David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. March 5, 1744; m. Sept. 29, 1766, Samuel Evans, son of Andrew and Mary Evans, born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 30, 1742. They lived in Danvers where the two older children were born, and afterwards in Leominster, where he died Dec. 9, 1811. The date of her death has not been preserved. She was living in 1800.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary	Evans, b. Dec. 25, 1773.	110
II.	Lucy	" b. Jan. 28, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1778.	111
III.	Lucy, 2d,	" b. July 8, 1780.	112
IV.	Jesse	" b. 1783.	113

73. JOSIAH⁵ JOHNSON, (David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) was born in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1746. He resided in that town until 1773, when he removed to Charlemont, where he purchased land. The deed was given by Jonathan White, of Leominster, and Joseph Wilder, of Lancaster, on the 15th day of December, in the 13th year of his majesty's reign, A. D. 1773.

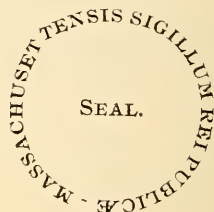
*Seth Sweetser settled in Charlestown in 1637. He came from Tring in Hertfordshire. Benjamin, son of Seth, came from England in 1658, and in 1659, was fined £50 and imprisoned as a Baptist. (Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol. IV, p. 239.)

The description of the land is as follows: "One hundred acres of land in Charlemont, in the County of Hampshire, in the southeast part of said town, on the south line of which it is bounded south; on the north it is bounded by Mr. Taylor's farm; on the east it is bounded by the public land; on the west it is bounded on Mr. Taylor's other farm, called Clesson's farm." When Buckland was incorporated in 1779, this land was included in that town.

He owned a grist mill for a short time in the north part of the town, but the greater part of his life was spent in farming. He contributed largely of his influence in shaping the character of the new town, and was a prominent man not only in civil affairs, but also in the church. He was in actual service in the Revolutionary army as an officer, having received the following commission:

The Major Part of the COUNCIL of the
Massachusetts Bay in New England.
To JOSIAH JOHNSON, Gentleman.

GREETING:—You being appointed
Second Lieutenant of the Sixteenth
Company (commanded by Samuel
Taylor) in the Fifth Regiment of
Militia, in the County of Hampshire,
whereof Lieutenant Colonel David
Wells is Commandant.



By virtue of the power vested in us, We do by these Presents, (reposing special Trust and Confidence, in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct) Commission you accordingly.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a 2d Lieutenant in leading, ordering, and exercising said Company in Arms, both inferior officers and soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline. And they are hereby commanded to obey you as their Second Lieutenant, and you are yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from the Major Part of the Council, or your Superior Officers.

Given under our hands and the Seal of the said State at Boston, the eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord 1779.

By the Command }
of the Major Part }
of the Council. }

W. Sever, Artemas Ward, B. Greenleaf, Sam'l Adams, Jabez Fisher, Moses Gill, J. Danielson, B. White, Josiah Stone, W. Spooner, A. Fuller, Joseph Simpson, Jno. Pitts, Thomas Durfee, Noah Goodman.

JOHN AVERY, D.Sec'y.

In 1774, he married Martha, dau. of Othniel and Martha (Arms) Taylor,* who was born Dec. 21, 1756, and d. Oct. 27, 1825. He d. Feb. 21, 1827. Both were interred in the old churchyard at Buckland Centre. Children born in Buckland.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	David,	b. July 24, 1775; d. Aug. 12, 1777.	114
II.	Martha,	b. Oct. 31, 1776; d. Aug. 14, 1777.	115
III.	Othniel,	b. Apr. 4, 1778; d. Mar. 5, 1851.	116
IV.	Rufus,	b. July 21, 1779; d. Dec. 2, 1843.	117
V.	Josiah,	b. Feb. 28, 1781; d. Dec. 11, 1856.	118
VI.	Mary,	b. Oct. 15, 1782; d. Oct. 14, 1852.	119
VII.	David,	b. June 18, 1784; d. Mar. 14, 1788.	120
VIII.	Martha,	b. Mar. 10, 1786; d. Apr. 20, 1834.	121
IX.	Leander,	b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. June 13, 1852.	122
X.	Sylvia,	b. Sept. 22, 1789; d. Mar. 29, 1870.	123
XI.	Abigail,	b. Apr. 2, 1791; d. Feb. 4, 1871.	124
XII.	Susanna,	b. Mar. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1872.	125
XIII.	Lydia,	b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Dec. 13, 1874.	126
XIV.	Lovice,	b. Nov. 19, 1799; d. Mar. 6, 1859.	127

*Notes on the Taylor Family.—The line of the Taylor Ancestors, traced back from Martha is as follows: Martha⁶, Othniel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹.

John Taylor came from England and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1640.

In Sheldon's "History of Deerfield, Mass., with Genealogies" published in The Gazette and Courier, Greenfield, Mass., 1888, is the following:

"John Taylor of Windsor, 1640; a Juror 1641-4."

Nov. 29, 1645, having "fully intended and prepared for a voyage for England," he made a Will, leaving to his "daughters-in-law," to be divided equally among them, "all my land that lyes on ye east side of ye great river in lieu of my engagemēt with them upon my marriage, and that my wife shall trayne them up until they come to ye age of eighteen years, and my said wife to have ye benefit of ye sd. land until yt time."

He gave his wife and sons his home and lands in Windsor. This will was presented for Probate by Son John 1694. There is a tradition in the family, that John soon after making his Will, sailed from New Haven and was lost at sea. This tradition is doubtless true. He embarked on the famous "Phantom Ship," which sailed from New Haven for England 1645-6. (See Mather's Magnalia.)

Children: John b. abt. 1641, and Thomas b. abt. 1643. John was the father of Samuel³. Othniel⁴ son of Samuel³, b. Apr. 16, 1719, cleared land in Charlamont 1743, and was one of the earliest settlers. In 1746 was in company with David Field and Josiah Barnard trading furs and deer leather from New England to Albany; was a manufacturer of snow shoes. In the last French War, his house with that of his brother Jonathan was enclosed with palisades, and he was Sergeant in command of a garrison furnished by the Colony. He was Captain of a Company in the Continental Army. Died Dec. 27, 1788.

Married June 27, 1743, his step-sister, Martha, dau. of Daniel Arms. She had then attained to the mature age of 14 yrs, 4 mos., and 26 days. She d, May 5, 1802, aged 73.

Children of Othniel and Martha (Arms) Taylor,

I.	Samuel,	b. Sept. 21, 1744; m. Esther White.	
II.	Mary,	b. June 23, 1746; d. unm. Dec. 21, 1824 her intended husb. drowned.	
III.	Lemuel,	b. Feb. 11, 1748; m. Abigail White.	
IV.	Enos,	b. Feb. 3, 1751; m. Eunice Longley.	
V.	Othniel,	b. Jan. 10, 1753; m. Dorothy Wilder.	
VI.	Tertius,	b. July 20, 1754; m. Elizabeth Carter.	
VII.	Martha,	b. Dec. 21, 1756; m. Lieut. Josiah Johnson.	
VIII.	William,	b. Jan. 27, 1758; m. Abigail Giles.	
IX.	Lydia,	b. Mar. 16, 1760; m. Zeeb Taylor.	
X.	Rufus,	b. Apr. 3, 1763; m. Abigail Colburn.	
XI.	Lucinda,	b. Nov. 25, 1765; m. Joseph Hawley.	
XII.	Tirza,	b. Jan. 2, 1769; m. Dr. Silas Holbrook.	
XIII.	Dolly,	b. Dec. 12, 1772; m. Jonathan Hastings.	

75. ANNIS⁵ JOHNSON, (David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹,) b. Mar. 25, 1750; m. Jan. 17, 1771, David Kendall, son of Amos and Mary Kendall, born in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1746, and d. Sept. 15, 1825. She d. Apr. 5, 1777, in Leominster, where her children were born.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Annis Kendall,	b. 1771; d. Mar. 11, 1821.	128
II.	David	" b. 1773; d. Oct. 10, 1776.	129
III.	Luke	" b. 1775; d. Sept. 4, 1777.	130

76. LUKE⁵ JOHNSON, (David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹,) b. Aug. 26, 1755; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Sarah Bowers Rogers, dau. of Rev. John Rogers, who was a descendent of the English martyr of the same name, and was the first Minister of Leominster, settled over the church there soon after the town was incorporated in 1740. She was born June 6, 1762, and d. July 2, 1794. He m. 2d. in 1795, Beulah Leland who d. Sept. 16, 1831. Capt. Luke Johnson was a farmer of strong mind and decisive character, and bore an active part in the Revolutionary war. His children were born in Leominster where he d. Feb. 26, 1828.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah,	b. Feb. 9, 1791; d. April 27, 1815.	131
II.	Mary,	b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. June 13, 1836.	132
III.	Walter Rogers,	b. June 21, 1794; d. April 26, 1852.	133
IV.	Child,	b. April 13, 1796; d. at birth.	134

77. DAVID⁵ JOHNSON, (David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹,) born in Leominster, Mass., April, 8, 1758; m. 1787, Prudence Colburn, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Carter) Colburn, of Leominster, b. Nov. 13, 1765, d. Feb. 12, 1849. He served five years in the Revolutionary Army, was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, and when the British evacuated New York. Settled first in Buckland, Mass., but in 1802, removed to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. June 22, 1840. He was reserved and modest in his habits, decided in his character, respected, and often promoted to official positions by the people. Occupation, farming. Children born in Buckland except the two younger.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Fanny,	b. June 25, 1788; d. Mar. 29, 1856.	135
II.	Clarissa,	b. 1790; d. 1800.	136
III.	Osmond,	b. June, 1792; d. 1825.	137
IV.	Henry, S.	b. July 24, 1794; d. July 31, 1847.	138
V.	David,	b. 1796; d. in infancy.	139
VI.	Harriet,	b. April 27, 1799; d. Nov. 3, 1863.	140
VII.	Clara,	b. Nov. 5, 1801; d. Dec. 16, 1883.	141
VIII.	Roswell,	b. 1804; d. in infancy.	142
IX.	Roswell, 2d,	b. Sept. 19, 1806; d. May 29, 1887.	143

99. OSGOOD⁶ JOHNSON, (Jacob,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 24, 1777; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Fanny Abbott, b. 1779; sister of Hon. Amos Abbott. She d. July 19, 1829. Children born in Andover, Mass. He d. previous to 1829.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Osgood,	b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. May 9, 1837.	144
II.	Fanny,	b. Nov. 8, 1804.	145
III.	Rebecca,	b. Mar. 11, 1806.	146

100. LUCY SWEETSER.⁶(—Female Line.—Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹.) b. Sept. 14, 1764, in Wendell, Mass., m. Dec. 29, 1788, Capt. Zedekiah Fisk, b. July 23, 1763. Capt. Fisk served in the Revolutionary war. Entered the army at the age of sixteen. Lived in Wendell, where their children were all born and where she died April 21, 1835.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah	Fisk,	b. May 23, 1790; d. Aug. 24, 1840.	147
II.	Henry	"	b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. 1861.	148
III.	Lucy	"	b. Oct. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1887.	149
IV.	Beulah	"	b. July 16, 1797.	150
V.	Joseph	"	b. Apr. 17, 1800; d. Dec. 28, 1887.	151
VI.	Zedekiah	"	b. June 23, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1867.	152
VII.	Stillman	"	b. Mar. 7, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1821.	153
VIII.	Daniel K.	"	b. May 7, 1808; d. May 24, 1842.	154

102. NATHAN SWEETSER.⁶(—Female Line—Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 2, 1768; m. 1st, Beulah Fisk; she died; m. 2d, Lydia Johnson, of Acton, Sept. 1, 1800. He was a farmer, and lived in Wendell, where his children were born, and where he died Mar. 8, 1842.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Beulah F.	Sweetser,	b. June 2, 1801; d. Mar. 21, 1882.	155
II.	Lydia	"	b. Feb. 16, 1803; d. in infancy.	156
III.	Lydia K*	"	b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. 1837.	157
IV.	Eliza	"	b. July 11, 1806; d.	158
V.	Eunice G.	"	b. Apr. 29, 1808; d. Nov. 27, 1867.	159
VI.	Henry C.	"	b. Mar. 15, 1810; d. Oct. 27, 1886.	160
VII.	William S.	"	b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. Mar. 22, 1855.	161
VIII.	Mary A.	"	b. Sept. 3, 1813.	162
IX.	Priscilla E	"	b. July 25, 1815.	163
X.	Nathan E.	"	b. June 5, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1864.	164

104. MARY SWEETSER.⁶(—Female Line—Lucy⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 17, 1772; m. Dr. Isaac Monroe in May, 1787. He died May 1, 1826, at Hamilton, N. Y. She died at Climax Prairie, Mich., May 11, 1849. Children born at Surry, N. H.

*Lydia K Sweetser m. Ezekiel Albee and d. without issue.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Eunice Monroe,	b. Aug. 23, 1788; d.	1814.	165
II.	Frances	" b. Dec. 12, 1791; d. June 18, 1858.		166
III.	Isaac N.	" b. Jan. 18, 1794; d. at birth.		167
IV.	Mary	" b. Oct. 18, 1797; d. June 7, 1859.		168
V.	Isaac N. 2d	" b. Apr. 27, 1799; d.	1825.	169
VI.	Elizabeth	" b. Feb. 2, 1801; d. Aug. 11, 1849.		170
VII.	Roxana	" b. Nov. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1866.		171
VIII.	Jay R.	" b. Apr. 11, 1806; d. Oct. 30, 1876.		172
IX.	Horatio N.	" b. May 31, 1808; d. Dec. 18, 1850.		173
X.	Henry G.	" b. Dec. 10, 1810.		174

108. ANNIS SWEETSER.⁶ (—Female Line—Lucy⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 24, 1778; m. June 11, 1800, Joseph Gunn, b. Oct. 19, 1772, d. June 22, 1845. Resided first in Montague, Mass., afterwards at Grosvenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he died. She died Jan. 19, 1852.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Windsor Gunn,	b. June 9, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1871.		175
II.	John*	" b. July 1, 1802; d. Dec. 1857.		176
III.	Cynthia	" b. Feb. 24, 1804.		177
IV.	Cyrus	" b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Dec. 1, 1809.		178
V.	Nancy	" b. Dec. 11, 1807; d. July 6, 1833.		179
VI.	Cyrus 2d.	" b. Apr. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 22, 1875.		180
VII.	Levi	" b. Mar. 24, 1812; d. May 26, 1812.		181
VIII.	Levi 2d	" b. May 6, 1813.		182
IX.	Walter,	" b. June 27, 1815; d. July 6, 1851.		183
X.	Lucy,	" b. Nov. 5, 1817; d. Feb. 24, 1839.		184
XI.	Fanny,	" b. May 5, 1820; d. Mar. 5, 1855.		185
XII.	Luther	" b. June 11, 1822.		186

109. ELIZA SWEETSER⁶ (—Female Line—Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 19, 1782; m. 1st. Eber Hale, Dec. 28, 1800, 2d. Matthew Stone.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathan N. Stone; d. unmarried.	187
II.	Mary Ann Stone; m. Mr. Brown; d. without issue.	188

116. CAPT. OTHNIEL⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Buckland, Mass., April 4, 1778; a mason by trade, but owned a farm on which he raised his family. A man of decisive character; a model military officer; Captain of a company of Infantry in 1812; frequently promoted to official positions; possessed of a fine literary taste, and as a pastime occasionally indulged in writing verse. Poetry was his favorite reading. Ovid, Homer and Virgil and the English and Scotch poets were read by him with delight.

*John Gunn married Harriet Tibbits, but died Dec. 1857, in Hunter's Land, Schoharie Co., N. Y. leaving no children.

He married Anna, dau. of Gad and Anna (Phillips) Elmer,* b. Sept. 23, 1783, and d. Sept. 19, 1867. He d. Mar. 5, 1851. The mortal remains of both repose in a little rural cemetery, on a farm where they had lived more than half a century. Their children were all born in Buckland.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Loa,	b. July 4, 1801; d. Nov. 7, 1886.	189
II.	Homer,	b. Dec. 27, 1802; d. July 31, 1843.	190
III.	Thetis,	b. Oct. 19, 1804.	191
IV.	Martha,	b. Aug. 13, 1806; d. July 31, 1888.†	192
V.	Patience,	b. June 14, 1809; d. Oct. 31, 1809.	193
VI.	A dau.,	b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. at birth.	194
VII.	Anna,	b. Dec. 31, 1811; d. Jan. 14, 1868.	195
VIII.	Wm. Wallace,	b. Nov. 29, 1813.	196
IX.	Marion A.,	b. July 28, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1869.	197
X.	Edwin,	b. Oct. 24, 1818.	198
XI.	Oswin,	b. Dec. 22, 1820.	199
XII.	Lovice,	b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1825.	200
XIII.	Semira,	b. Apr. 14, 1826.	201

117. RUFUS^a, JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born July 1, 1779, in Buckland, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1802, Ruth Phillips, b. Feb. 6, 1779; d. Dec. 27, 1842. They settled in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1802, but removed thence to Indiana in 1822. From Olean Point they sailed down the Alleghany and Ohio rivers on a flat boat to Posey Co., Ind., where they settled in Black township, and followed the occupation of farming, where they died and were buried in the More graveyard. He d. Dec. 2, 1843. Children born in Sempronius.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Doctor Franklin,	b. June 16, 1804; d. July 17, 1884.	202
II.	Leander,	b. Mar. 8, 1806; d. Sept. 1859.	203
III.	Dementrius,	b. Mar. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 7, 1886.	204
IV.	E. Winchester,	b. Mar. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1891.	205
V.	Handorus D.	b. Jan. 6, 1814; d. Feb. 7, 1881.	206

Leander m. Susan Hart and d. without issue, near Bowling Green, Ky.

*Notes on the Elmer Family.—The line of descent traced back from Anna Elmer is as follows: (Anna,⁶ Gad,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Hezekiah,³ Edward,² Edward,¹) Edward Elmer, born probably about 1610, came from Braintree, Eng., and arrived in the ship "Lion" at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632, settled first at Newton, (now Cambridge, Mass.) but went to Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thos. Hooker's company in 1636, and became one of the proprietors of that town. Removed to Northampton, Mass., about 1654, but returned to Hartford about 1663. Was killed by the Indians at Podunk, (South Windsor), 1676. His wife's name was Mary. His children were:

I.	John,	b.	1646; d. Dec. 24, 1711 at Windsor.
II.	Samuel,	bap. Mar. 21, 1647; d. Apr.	1691 at Hartford.
III.	Elizabeth,	" July 15, 1649; d.	1673.
IV.	Edward,	b.	1654; d. Oct. 31, 1725 at Northampton.
V.	Joseph,	b.	1656; d. 1657 at Northampton.
VI.	Mary,	b.	1658; d. Mar. 9, 1726 at Windsor.
VII.	Sarah,	b.	1664; d. Dec. 31, 1741 at Windsor.

†Martha Johnson b. Aug. 13, 1806, m. Benj. Payne and d. July 31, 1888, without issue.

Edward² Elmer m. Rebecca — settled first in Hartford removed thence to Windsor, and in 1719 to Northampton, Mass., where he died. Hezekiah³ Elmer his son born in Hartford, June, 1686; m. Miriam —. He removed to Deerfield, Mass., and thence May 25, 1717 to Northfield, where his wife d. Sept. 19, 1750, and where he was living in 1754, and probably died there. He was a soldier in Capt. Kellogg's Company in 1754, and was the owner of Elmore's Island in the Connecticut river in 1731.

His children were Miriam, Hezekiah, Jacob, Daniel, Samuel, Gad, Thankful and Deliverance.

Samuel⁴ Elmer, son of Hezekiah³, b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1732, married Elizabeth Canfield, removed to Granby, thence to South Hadley, thence to Ashfield, where he died 1818. He was a blacksmith. His children were Elizabeth, Mary, Gad, Esther, Samuel, Zenas, Chloe and Keziah.

Gad⁵ Elmer, son of Samuel,⁴ b. in South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1760; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Anna, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Pitts) Phillips, b. May 4, 1763, and d. Mar. 3, 1812. He was a blacksmith and lived in Ashfield, Mass. where he owned a farm, and where he d. Nov. 13, 1819. Children all born in Ashfield.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna,	b. Sept. 23, 1783; d. Sept. 19, 1867.
II.	Betsey,	b. June 7, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1870.
III.	Daniel,	b. May 4, 1787; d. Oct. 9, 1866.
IV.	Philo,	b. Mar. 5, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1841.
V.	Gad,	b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. unm.
VI.	Adolphus,	b. Apr. 10, 1794; d. Aug. 1839.
VII.	Alpheus,	b. Nov. 26, 1795; d. Apr. 28, 1867.
VIII.	Almira,	b. Jan. 25, 1798; d.
IX.	Luther,	b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. Apr. 7, 1857.
X.	Cleon,	b. May 25, 1802; d. Feb. 27, 1878.
XI.	Horace,	b. Nov. 20, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1854.

118. JOSIAH⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 28, 1781; m. Betsey Elmer, dau. of Gad and Anna Elmer, b. June 7, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1870. He remained upon the paternal estate until after the death of his father; but in 1833, with his family, he removed to Northfield, Summit Co., Ohio, where he died Dec. 11, 1856. Occupation, farming. Children all born in Buckland, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Carlos H.	b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 3, 1855.	207
II.	Festa,	b. Sept. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 29, 1828.	208
III.	Josiah,	b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. June 19, 1881.*	209
IV.	Emily,	b. Apr. 21, 1808; d. Oct. 27, 1886.	210
V.	David,	b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. in infancy.	211
VI.	Sylvia,	b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. Mar. 11, 1857.	212
VII.	Betsey,	b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. Feb. 10, 1889.†	213
VIII.	Juliaette,	b. Sept. 3, 1813; d.	214
IX.	Wellington,	b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Apr. 16, 1888.	215
X.	Isabel,	b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. young.	216
XI.	Clarissa,	b. July 13, 1818; d. Aug. 30, 1885.	217
XII.	Gad Elmer,	b. Nov. 28, 1819.	218
XIII.	Mary,	b. June 22, 1823; d. young.	219
XIV.	John P.	b. Sept. 3, 1824; d. young.	220
XV.	Ellen M.	b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. June 4, 1889.	221
XVI.	Nathan B.	b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. young.	222

*Josiah⁷ Johnson, m. Jerusha Phillips, b. May 21, 1813; d. Mar. 28, 1882. They resided at Black River, N. Y., where he died without issue June 19, 1881, leaving an adopted son whose name is Nelson Phillips Johnson.

†Betsey⁷ Johnson, m. Theodosius Wood, born in Buckland, Mass. She d. Feb. 10, 1889, without issue, in Warrensville, Ohio. He d. Sept. 4, 1884, aged 84.



JOSIAH JOHNSON.

No. 118.

(See page 30.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

119. MARY⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 15, 1782; m. 1st, David Nichols and lived in Charlemont, Mass., where he died; m. 2d, David White, and lived in Heath, Mass., where she died Oct. 14, 1852.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Dolly	Nichols,	b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1885.	223
II.	David	"	b. June 2, 1806; d. in infancy.	224
III.	Roswell	"	b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Feb. 14, 1885.	225
IV.	Olive	"	b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. July 28, 1830.	226
V.	Mary	"	b. May 31, 1812.	227
VI.	Josiah J. White,		b. Sept. 11, 1823, in Heath, Mass.	228
VII.	Harriet M.	"	b. Mar. 3, 1825; d. Mar. 17, 1892.	229
VIII.	Keziah K.	"	b. Aug. 31, 1829, in Heath, Mass.	230

121. MARTHA⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 10, 1786; m. Josiah Hathaway, and lived in Buckland, Mass., where all their children were born; she died April 20., 1834. Both were buried in the old graveyard at Buckland Centre.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	David Hathaway,	b.	1807; d. young.	231
II.	Wealthy	" b.	1809; d. young.	232
III.	Benjamin	" b.	1811; d. Sept. 3, 1829.	233
IV.	Leander	" b.	1814; d. young.	234
V.	Martha	" b.	1818; d. Feb. 17, 1834.	235
VI.	Wealthy H.	" b. July 15, 1820.		236
VII.	Mary	" b.	1822; d. unmarried.	237
VIII.	Josiah	" b.	1824; d. young.	238

122. LEANDER⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born Sept. 17, 1787; m. 1st, Susanna Rosenkrans, Dec. 21, 1812, who died May 12, 1823; m. 2d, Mary Hall, Feb. 17, 1825. They lived near Canandaigua, N. Y., where their children were born. He died June 13, 1852, and his wife Mary d. Mar. 13, 1883. A mason and farmer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Olonzo,	b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. July 18, 1888.	239
II.	Leander,	b. Sept. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 28, 1884.	240
III.	Othniel T.,	b. Dec. 15, 1818; d.	241
IV.	Norrice N.,	b. Aug. 1, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1823.	242

123. SYLVIA⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born Sept. 22, 1789; m. in 1813, Ebenezer Woodward, born in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 17, 1787. They settled in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where their children were born, and where they died; the former Mar. 22, 1871, the latter June 2, 1874.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Abigail Woodward,	b. Apr. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 3, 1887.	243
II.	Armenia	" b. June 14, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1881.	244
III.	Sylvia	" b. May 20, 1820; d. Aug. 15, 1886.	245
IV.	Ebenezer	" b. Oct. 20, 1824.	246
V.	Joseph	" b. Nov. 1826; }	twins, { 247
VI.	Mary	" b. Nov. 1826; }	d. young. { 248
VII.	Lucinda	" b. May 14, 1830.	249

Lucinda Woodward m. Samuel R. Hubbard, Jan. 1, 1851.
No children. Res., Naumburg, N. Y.

124. ABIGAIL⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 2, 1791; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Samuel Allis, b. March 27, 1787, and lived in Buckland. She was engaged in teaching for many years prior to her marriage. Died without issue Feb. 4, 1871. He d. Aug. 1856.

125. SUSANNA⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born March 7, 1793; m. Feb. 21, 1815, Henry Woodward, born in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1789; d. July 25, 1868. They settled in Rutland, N. Y., where their children were born and where she d. Feb. 19, 1872.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry J. Woodward,	b. Apr. 14, 1816.	250
II.	Susanna M.	" b. May 20, 1828; d. Nov. 20, 1880.	251

126. LYDIA⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 28, 1798; m. Dec. 27, 1818, Bildad Woodward, b. Mar. 7, 1793. They settled in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where their children all were born. They afterwards removed to Antwerp, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 13, 1874, and he d. Nov. 18, 1877.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Bildad Woodward,	b. Aug. 23, 1819.	252
II.	Josiah	" b. June 2, 1821; d. Nov. 20, 1880.	253
III.	Lydia	" b. June 2, 1823; d. Feb. 22, 1882.	254
IV.	Susanna	" b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1891,	unm. 255
V.	Carlos	" b. Sept. 22, 1826; d. June 22, 1827.	256
VI.	a son	" b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. without name.	257
VII.	Zophar	" b. Nov. 27, 1829.	258
VIII.	Lovice	" b. May 28, 1832; d. Apr. 15, 1833.	259
IX.	Newman H.	" b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. Dec. 28, 1876,	unm. 260
X.	Luther L.	" b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1879.	261

127. LOVICE⁶ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 19, 1799; m. Sept. 10, 1822, Hezekiah Brainerd, b. Aug. 2, 1795; settled first in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., but removed in May 1838, to Chester, Geauga Co., Ohio, and thence to Toledo, Iowa, where she d. March 16, 1859, and he

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATION



WALTER B. JOHNSON

Walter B. Johnson

m. 2d, Mary A. Talbot, Nov. 10, 1859. He returned to Chester, Ohio, in 1865, where he d. Apr. 25, 1890. Children b. in Leyden, N. Y., except Mary Lovice, dau. of the 2d wife, b. Oct. 12, 1862, d. May 9, 1875.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Harriet N. Brainerd, | b. Sept. 20, 1824; | 262 |
| II. | Martha J. | " b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1858. | 263 |
| III. | Orson T. | " b. July 28, 1831. | 264 |

Martha Johnson Brainerd, m. Apr. 16, 1857, S. G. Rugg, and died, without issue, Dec. 12, 1858.

128. ANNIS KENDALL,⁶ (—Female Line—Annis,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in 1771; m. Dec. 19, 1793, Nathaniel Low, Jr., of Leominster, b. 1764; d. Apr. 30, 1827. They lived first in Leominster, afterwards in Lancaster, where most of their children were born, and where she d. Mar. 11, 1821.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Phila Low, | b. 1795; d. young. | 265 |
| II. | Lorinda " | b. 1797; d. young. | 266 |
| III. | Polly " | b. 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1805. | 267 |
| IV. | Thomas " | b. 1801; d., unm., near St. Louis. | 268 |
| V. | Saxton " | b. Feb. 17, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1805. | 269 |
| VI. | Almira " | b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. Apr. 11, 1830. | 270 |
| VII. | Rufus " | b. Dec. 11, 1807; d. Oct. 14, 1826. | 271 |
| VIII. | Eliphaz " | b. Oct. 9, 1811. | 272 |
| IX. | Francis " | b. 1813. | 273 |
| X. | William " | b. Dec. 14, 1815. | 274 |

132. MARY⁶ JOHNSON, (Luke,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 5, 1792; m. June 7, 1815, Rufus Kendall, who d. Feb. 14, 1842. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where their children were born, and where she d. June 13, 1836.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Rufus Johnson Kendall, | b. Apr. 3, 1816; d. Apr. 26, 1817. | 275 |
| II. | Sarah Rogers " | b. Dec. 21, 1817; d. July 30, 1842. | 276 |
| III. | Wm. Henry " | b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. Mar. 2, 1822. | 277 |
| IV. | William R. " | b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. June 30, 1843. | 278 |
| V. | Jas. Walter " | b. Dec. 27, 1824; d. | 279 |
| VI. | John Henry " | b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1832. | 280 |
| VII. | Chas. Franklin " | b. July 16, 1830; d. Mar. 30, 1832. | 281 |
| VIII. | Mary Ellen " | b. July 27, 1838; d. | 282 |

Sarah R. Kendall married Abel C. Wilder, and died, without issue, July 30, 1842, and with her death the family of Luke Johnson became extinct.

133. WALTER ROGERS⁶ JOHNSON, (Luke,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Leominster, Mass., June 21, 1794; m. Sept. 2, 1823, Nancy Maria, dau. of Dr. L. Donaldson,

of Medfield, Mass., born Dec. 28, 1794. They had only one child which died in infancy, without name. He d. April 26, 1852, after an illness of six days, and his wife d. April 22, 1890. Both died at Washington, D. C., and both were interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, on Georgetown Heights, and a granite monument marks the place of their rest.

He was one of the distinguished scientific men of our country who worked his way up to high position, by his own persevering efforts, and a brief sketch of the prominent events of his life are given below.

He entered Groton Academy, 1814, and prepared for college in one year. Entered Harvard University as a Freshman 1815, and graduated with honors 1819, having used the time of his vacations in teaching, to aid himself pecuniarily in his course. He was Preceptor of Framingham Academy, 1820. Teacher of a Classical School in Salem, 1821—Principal of an Academy in Germantown, Pa. from 1822 to 1826, when he removed to Philadelphia, and was appointed Professor of Mechanics and Natural Philosophy in the Franklin Institute, and was a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Appointed in 1839, Professor of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, in the Medical Department of the Pennsylvania College at Philadelphia. Appointed in 1845 by the city of Boston, to examine and report on the sources from which a supply of pure water might be brought into the city. Was one of twenty who organized the American Association of Geologists in Philadelphia in 1846. Honorary Member of the Maryland Institute. Member of the National Institute at Washington from its first organization. He established his residence in Washington in 1848. Visited Europe in 1851. His Biographer says of him, "He maintained a strict temperance in all things, through life, believing it essential both to bodily health and mental vigor."

An account of his death is given in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. IV, p. 391, as follows: "His death was occasioned by inhaling noxious gas while performing some experiment in the Laboratory of the Smithsonian Institute." But his physicians decided that the immediate cause of his death was intussusception. He was the author of many valuable scientific treatises, and in his death the scientific world met with a great loss.

For a more particular account of him, see Biographical Sketch written by his widow for Barnard's American Journal of Education, Dec. 1858.

135. FANNY^a JOHNSON, (David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born June 25, 1788; m. Mar. 15, 1804; Thomas West, born in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1779. Settled on a farm in Sempronius, N. Y., where their children were born, and where she d. Mar. 29, 1856, and he d. Mar. 9, 1868.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| I. | Clarissa J. West, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1878. | 283 |
| II. | Mary M. West, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1865. | 284 |

137. OSMOND⁶ JOHNSON, (David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born June, 1792; m. in 1821 to Mrs. Crask nee, Anna H. Payne. He went to Virginia soon after the war of 1812; settled in Northumberland Co. where his children were born, and where he d. in 1825.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| I. | Evelyn, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. Sept. 1825. | 285 |
| II. | Harriet C., b. Apr. 14, 1824; m. Edwin Broun. | 286 |

138. HENRY SWEETSER⁶ JOHNSON, (David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 24, 1794; m. March 7, 1816, Olive Armstrong Fillmore, born in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1797; Sister of Ex-President Millard Fillmore. Occupation, Carpenter. He died in Dexter, Mich., July 31, 1847. She died April 11, 1883.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| I. | David B., b. June 15, 1818; d. Feb. 6, 1880. | 287 |
| II. | Nathaniel F., b. Feb. 9, 1823; | 288 |
| III. | Julia V., b. July 25, 1828. | 289 |
| IV. | Henry S., b. April 14, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1870. | 290 |
| V. | Millard C., b. April 21, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1839. | 291 |
| VI. | Millard C. 2d, b. Nov. 7, 1843; d. April 16, 1844. | 292 |

140. HARRIET,⁶ JOHNSON, (David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 27, 1799; m. 1st, Jacob Brinkerhoff Oct. 3, 1821, and 2d, Joseph Lund, Mar. 1, 1828; she d. Nov. 3, 1863 in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| I. | Clarissa J. Brinkerhoff, b. Aug. 5, 1822; d. Jan. 3, 1891. | 293 |
| II. | Fanny M. Lund, b. Sept. 1, 1829. | 294 |
| III. | Joseph F. " b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. Aug. 5, 1834. | 295 |
| IV. | M. Antoinette " b. May 1, 1834. | 296 |
| V. | M. Cornelia " b. Oct. 15, 1836. | 297 |

141. CLARA⁶ JOHNSON, (David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1801; m. Mar. 27, 1829, Col. Abraham Van Etten, born Mar. 30, 1800. Res. Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where their children were born. He d. June 23, 1882, and she died Dec. 16, 1883.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | Prudence A. Van Etten, b. Feb. 6, 1830; d. Dec. 14, 1890. | 298 |
| II. | Henry N. " b. Aug 17, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1836. | 299 |
| III. | Mary E. " b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. Mar. 3, 1874. | 300 |
| IV. | Fanny A. " b. Sept. 6, 1838. | 301 |
| V. | Harriet A. " b. July 25, 1845. | 302 |

143. ROSWELL⁶ JOHNSON, (David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 19, 1806, in that part of Sempronius, N. Y., afterwards included in the township of Niles; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Mary S. Palmer, of Genoa, born May 29, 1816; d. May 16, 1881. Occupation, farming. Res., Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where his children were all born. He died in Auburn, N. Y., May 29, 1887.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Harriet,	b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1891.	303
II. J. Reed,	b. Feb. 6, 1839;	304
III. David O.,	b. Feb. 4, 1841; d. May 8, 1846.	305
IV. Omar,	b. Mar. 30, 1843;	306
V. Julia,	b. July 16, 1845;	307
VI. Mary Ellen,	b. May 28, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1874.	308
VII. Harry Clyde,	b. July 12, 1857;	309

Mary Ellen Johnson, b. May 28, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1871, W. T. Parker, a lawyer of Moravia, N. Y. She died, without issue, Feb. 23, 1874.

144. OSGOOD⁷ JOHNSON, (Osgood,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 9, 1803, in Andover, Mass.; m. July 7, 1829, Lucretia Bly, b. Oct. 5, 1801, in Norwich, Vt., and d. Nov. 21, 1867. He d. May 9, 1837, of consumption. Both were buried in Andover, where their children were born. Graduated, Phillips Acad., 1823; D. C., 1828. Teacher, Phillips Acad., 1829—1833; Principal, 1833—1837.

"A Monument erected to his memory in the Chapel Cemetery by his pupils, bears this inscription, written by Prof. James L. Kingsley, D. D., of Yale College:—

"H. S. E. Osgood Johnson, A. M., Dart. Apud Andov. Scholae Philippiensis Archididascaly, vir egregius animi dotibus instructus optimis disciplinis eruditus quem admirum pulchri recti que sensum cum primum naturatum ratio ac doctrina finxit; in inventute erudiende nemini secundus seu ad literis mentem juvenilem informare vellet seu ad honestatem; fidus constans integer ab omni simulatione alienus spe Christiana gaudens morbo lento confectus e vivis excessit die IX Maii anno sacro MDCCCXXXVII, aetatis XXXIV, uxori liberis discipulis bonis omnibus triste sui desiderium relinquens. Hoc monumentum praeceptori optimo discipuli sui in testimonium grati animi P. CC."

(From General Catalogue of Phillips Academy
by Rev. C. C. Carpenter.)

The foregoing inscription rendered in English is as follows:—

"Here lies buried Osgood Johnson, A. M., Graduate of Dartmouth College, Principal of Phillips Academy at Andover.

"He was a man furnished with eminent endowments of mind, trained by the best discipline, whom alike nature, habit and learning moulded to an exquisite perception of the beautiful and the good. In educating youth, second to no one, whether he would form the youthful mind to the love of letters or to excellence;



OSGOOD JOHNSON, A. M.

No. 144.

(See page 36.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

faithful, constant, irreproachable, free from all pretension, rejoicing in Christian hope, wasted by lingering disease, he died on the ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven, aged thirty-four years, leaving a mournful regret at his loss, to his wife, children, and scholars, and to all good men. This monument his scholars have caused to be erected in testimony of a grateful remembrance."

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Frances¹ Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1845. 310
 - II. Osgood, b. July 31, 1831; d. Apr. 13, 1857. 311
 - III. James Henry, b. June 4, 1833; d. Feb. 10, 1885. 312
 - IV. Lucretia Osgood, b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. Mar. 13, 1886. 313
 - V. Alfred Osgood, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Dec. 8, 1863. 314
- Epitaph of Lieut. Alfred O. Johnson.
Lieut. A. O. Johnson, born Oct. 16, 1836.

Mortally wounded at the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863. A brave and gallant soldier. He fell defending our Flag, our Nationality, and all that is dear to us.

145. FANNY⁷ JOHNSON, (Osgood,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 8, 1804; m. Mar. 10, 1825, Jacob Dascomb, b. Aug. 13, 1799, in Wilton, N. H., d. Nov. 30, 1875. She d. Feb. 14, 1839. Children born in Andover, Mass. where they both died.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Osgood Johnson Dascomb, b. July 9, 1826; d. unm. 315
- II. Fanny Elizabeth " b. May 30, 1828; m. David H. Atwood. 316
- III. Mary R. " b. 1832; d. unm. 317
- IV. Lucretia Osgood " b. Jan. 28, 1839; m. Edw. P. Webster. 318

147. SARAH FISK,⁷ (—Female Line—Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 23, 1790, in Wendell, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1818, Levi Moore, born in Sudbury, Mass; d. June 1836, in Leverett, Mass. She was his 2d wife. She d. Aug. 24, 1840, in Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Edwin L. Moore, b. July 25, 1819; d. Apr. 22, 1874. 319
- II. Stillman " b. Mar. 19, 1821. 320
- III. Leander " b. May 16, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1850. 321
- IV. Sarah F. " b. July 9, 1824. 322
- V. Fidelia " b. May 1826; d. 1833. 323
- VI. Joseph K. " b. Feb. 17, 1828. 324

LEANDER MOORE, b. May 16, 1822; m. Nov. 4, 1847. Roxanna Collins who died in Nov. 1859. He died, leaving no children, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1850. He was the book-keeper of a wholesale house in New York.

148. HENRY FISK,⁷ (—Female Line—Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 13, 1792; m. Mary Perry Oct. 6, 1822. He died April 1861, and was buried in Wendell.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Harriet Maria Fisk, b. June 24, 1825, in Lincoln, Mass. 325

149. LUCY FISK,⁷ (—Female Line—Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) dau. of Capt. Zedekiah Fisk, born in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1794; m. July 20, 1818, Otis Gunn, b. July 12, 1793. They lived and died in Montague, Mass., where all their children were born. He passed away Nov. 28, 1878, and she departed this life, Aug. 31, 1887, and one who knew her best has left this tribute to her worth.

"She lived to be almost 93 years of age. She was nearing ninety when the accompanying picture of her was taken. She was a representative woman, and an honor to her Creator. Although her form was slight and petite, she was the possessor of wonderful vitality, and her whole life was spent in an unselfish desire to do good to those around her. No call for help or sympathy from rich or poor, night or day, at whatever discomfort to herself, ever passed unheeded. 'He lives longest, who lives best'—doubly true in her case." (E. F. G.)

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Erastus F. Gunn,	b. Aug. 21, 1819.	326
II.	Ira Arms	" b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. Nov. 6, 1839.	327
III.	George R	" b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. May 30, 1825.	328
IV.	Lucy Ann	" b. May 16, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1841.	329
V.	Otis B.	" b. Oct. 27, 1828.	330
VI.	Charles H.	" b. Mar. 10, 1831; d. Oct. 28, 1839.	331
VII.	Isabella	" b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. Nov. 23, 1839.	332

150. BEJLAH FISK,⁷ (—Female Line—Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born July 16, 1797; m. June, 1818, Martin Moore, b. Feb. 16, 1795, and died Nov. 13, 1871. Miller and Farmer. Children born in Leverett, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Alpheus Moore,	b. Mar. 26, 1819.	333
II.	Clesson F.	" b. Feb. 5, 1821.	334
III.	Beulah	" b. 1822; d. in infancy.	335
IV.	Asa	" b. 1824; d. in 1841.	336
V.	Lucy F.	" b. Oct. 7, 1825;	337

151. JOSEPH FISK,⁷ (—Female Line—Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 17, 1800; m. 1st, May 16, 1826, Martha Marsh, b. July 25, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1842; m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1843, Eunice G. Sweetser,



MRS. LUCY GUNN.

No. 149.

(See page 35.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

(No. 159) who d. Nov. 27, 1867; m. 3d, Dec. 24, 1868, Widow Lucy Howe. He d. Dec. 28, 1887, in Wendell, Mass., where he and all his children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Asa S. Fisk, b. April 2, 1827; d. Jan. 19, 1830.	338
II.	Martha A. " b. Nov. 2, 1828.	339
III.	Electa T. " b. Feb. 9, 1834.	340
IV.	Joseph S. " b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1862.	341
V.	Lucy E. " b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. Nov. 1, 1890.	342
VI.	Henry Z. " b. Jan. 22, 1849.	343

152. ZEDEKIAH FISK,⁷ (—Female Line—Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born June 23, 1802; m. Oct. 25, 1827, Sarah McDonald, b. Mar. 26, 1810, d. Feb. 2, 1862. He d. Sept. 7, 1867.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelia Fisk, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. June 7, 1866.	344
II.	James S. " b. June 9, 1831; d.	345
III.	Lucy S. " b. Apr. 6, 1834.	346
IV.	Hadassah " b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. Apr. 18, 1858 *	347
V.	Helen O. " b. May 29, 1839; d. Sept 3, 1860.†	348

155. BEULAH FISK SWEETSER,⁷ (—Female Line—Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 2, 1801; m. Apr. 14, 1823, Isaac Stone, b. Dec. 31, 1799, d. Apr. 20, 1861. Res., Guilford, Vt., and Rushford, N. Y. She died in Rushford, Mar. 21, 1882.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Willard A. Stone, b. Jan. 10, 1825.	349
II.	Sarah K. " b. Apr. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 20, 1855.	350
III.	Frances M. " b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. Aug. 5, 1835.	351
IV.	Frank " b. Apr. 23, 1837.	352
V.	Lewis D. " b. Apr. 26, 1840; d. 1892.	353

158. ELIZA SWEETSER,⁷ (—Female Line—Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born July 11, 1806; m. May 28, 1828, Josiah W. Priest, b. May 25, 1802, in Erving's Grant, Mass., and d. July 4, 1860. She died Nov. 21, 1845, in Erving. The four younger children were born in Belchertown, Mass.

* Hadassa Fisk married James Camp, Sept. 20, 1855, and died without issue.

† Helen Ophelia Fisk married Dr. P. G. Barrett, April 10, 1856, and died without issue.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Josiah R. Priest, | b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. Sept. 28, 1853, | |
| | unm. | | 354 |
| II. | Henry C. " | b. Nov. 25, 1830, in Northfield, Ms. | 355 |
| III. | Nathan S. " | b. Aug. 29, 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1859, | |
| | unm. | | 356 |
| IV. | Placentia E. " | b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 25, 1890. | 357 |
| V. | Willard E " | b. Sept. 23, 1842. | 358 |
| VI. | William A. " | b. Sept. 18, 1844. | 359 |

Henry Calvin Priest married in Feb. 1884, L. Imogene Brown of St. Louis, Mo. He is a lumber dealer, and lives in Alton, Ill.

Wm. Avery Priest, m. Nov. 28, 1882, Nancie S. Holton of Northfield, Mass.

160. HENRY CHANDLER SWEETSER,⁷ (—Female Line—Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Wendell, Mass., March 15, 1810; m. June 25, 1840, Ann Hawxwell, b. in Brough, Westmoreland Co., Eng. Jan. 5, 1814, and d. at Council Hill, Ill., June 17, 1856. He was a lumber dealer at Alton, Ill. where his daughter was born, and where he d. Oct. 27, 1886.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------|-----|
| I. | Mary Sweetser, | b. Mar. 31, 1843 | 360 |
|----|----------------|------------------|-----|

161. WILLIAM S. SWEETSER,⁷ (—Female Line—Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. April 1841, Adeline Moore, b. Aug. 1, 1820. He settled in Brighton, Ill. where he d. Mar. 22, 1855.

CHILDREN EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | William H. Sweetser, | b. Oct. 5, 1842. | 361 |
| II. | Alice A. " | b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Feb. 15, 1868. | 362 |
| III. | John E. " | b. Aug. 3, 1850. | 363 |

162. MARY A. SWEETSER,⁷ (—Female Line—Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 3, 1813; m. Mar. 23, 1836, Selah Root, b. in Montague, Mass., July 15, 1810. He died in Rushford, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1890 where his widow still lives (1891.)

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Hiram S. Root, | b. Aug. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1837. | 364 |
| II. | Lydia F. " | b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. May 25, 1878. | 365 |
| III. | Mary E. " | b. July 12, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1881. | 366 |

163. PRISCILLA ELVIRA SWEETSER,⁷ (—Female Line—Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 25, 1815; m. June 1, 1848, David Rainger, b. June 7, 1800, and d. Sept. 1, 1867; m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1878, Nathan Eldredge of Wendell, who d. Feb. 5, 1888, aged 77 years. Her Res. and P. O. Wendell, Mass.



HENRY C. SWEETSER,

No. 160.

(See page 40.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah E. Rainger,	b. Mar. 29, 1849.	367
II.	John E.	" b. Dec. 26, 1850.	368
III.	Emma E.	" b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. young.	369
IV.	Charles H.	" b. Apr. 22, 1854; d. July 1866.	370
V.	Mary E.	" b. July 27, 1847.	371

164. NATHAN ERVING SWEETSER,⁷ (—Female Line—Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 5, 1819; m. May, 1849, Sarah Armstrong, b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1864. He d. Nov. 14, 1864. Occupation, farming. Children all born in Wendell, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucien H. Sweetser,	b. Sept. 20, 1850.	372
II.	Charles N.	" b. Jan. 9, 1853.	373
III.	William M.	" b. Feb. 17, 1855.	374
IV.	Clara I.	" b. May 20, 1858.	375
V.	Dwight E.	" b. June 20, 1861.	376

Chas. N. Sweetser m. Nov. 26, 1878, Nellie M. Outtrim, who d. July 22, 1882, leaving no children. His res. South Manchester, Conn.

165. EUNICE MONROE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 23, 1788; m. Levi Brigham, born June 8, 1787; she died 1814, and he m. 2d, Frances Monroe, his first wife's sister, b. Dec. 12, 1791, and d. June 18, 1858. He d. July 17, 1864. Children born in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	L. Henry Brigham,	b. Nov. 27, 1811; d. Apr. 18, 1881.	377
II.	Eunice H.	" b. Dec. 25, 1813; d. Dec. 4, 1850.	378
III.	Caroline F.	" b. Dec. 13, 1815; d. June 2, 1854	379
IV.	Frederic A.	" b. Feb. 14, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1848.	380

168. MARY MONROE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Surry, N. H., Oct. 18, 1797; married Luther White; moved to Michigan in 1842. She d. June, 7, 1859, at Mendota, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary E. White,	b. Nov. 16, 1818.	381
II.	Julia A.	" b. Jan. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 1856.	382
III.	Lowell N.	" b. Nov. 16, 1821.	383
IV.	Otis S.	" b. Aug. 7, 1824.	384
V.	Frederic	" b. Nov. 2, 1828.	385
VI.	Harriet	" b. May 14, 1831.	386
VII.	Cordelia	" b. May 16, 1835.	387
VIII.	Sarah	" b. Mar. 16, 1837.	388

Julia A. White of the foregoing family married Robert Crawford, and died without issue.

Otis S. White married Ursula W. Webster, Jan. 5, 1869. Merchant. No children. P. O. address 159 Pennsylvania Ave. Aurora, Ill.

170. ELIZABETH MONROE,⁷ (Female Line)—Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 2, 1801; m. 1818 Wm. Colburn, b. Feb. 28, 1794, and d. Oct. 25, 1858. She d. Aug. 11, 1849. Res. Boston, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Elizabeth Colburn, b. Jan. 16, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1844. 389
 II. Wm. Henry “ b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. July 10, 1886. 390
 He married Mary Fisk, Jan. 15, 1857, but died without issue.

171. ROXANA MONROE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 27, 1804; m. Mar. 18, 1830, Adino Winchell, b. Dec. 28, 1800, and d. July 23, 1874. She d. Dec. 9, 1866. Children born in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Harriet F. Winchell, b. Dec. 25, 1830. 391
 II. Mary E. “ b. Sept. 12, 1832. 392
 III. Adelia J. “ b. June 12, 1834. 393
 IV. Henrietta A. “ b. June 12, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1834. 394

172. JAY RANDOLPH MONROE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 11, 1806; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Fanny Rawson, b. in Montague, Mass., May 28, 1815; went to Michigan in 1821. Occupation farming. Res. Lawrence, Mich. He d. Oct. 30, 1876.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Mary Ann Monroe, b. Nov. 8, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1872. 395
 II. Chas. J. “ b. Nov. 20, 1839. 396
 III. Andrew H. “ b. Oct. 24, 1841. 397
 IV. Isaac “ b. May 6, 1844; m. Carrie J. Cook. 398
 V. Eunice E. “ b. June 20, 1846. 399
 VI. Fanny L. “ b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1850. 400
 VII. Lyman S. “ b. Mar. 28, 1851. 401
 VIII. Flora E. “ b. Apr. 8, 1854; d. May 23, 1871. 402
 IX. Jay R. “ b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. June 10, 1888. 403

173. HORATIO NELSON MONROE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 31, 1808; m. 1830, Sophia Henry, of Eaton, N. Y. Moved to Mich. 1838; d. in Kalamazoo.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| I. | Adelbert Monroe, b. | 404 |
| II. | Adelaide " m. Mr. Joslin. | 405 |

174. HENRY GREEN MONROE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Mar. 4, 1835, Nancy Wilcockson, born Jan. 16, 1811, d. Mar. 12, 1885. Farmer—Res. Climax, Mich.

CHILDREN EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| I. | Henry N. Monroe, b. Mar. 31, 1836. | 406 |
| II. | Eliza C. " b. Apr. 27, 1838; d. June 1, 1872. | 407 |
| III. | Nancy M. " b. Apr. 23, 1840; d. Apr. 18, 1881. | 408 |
| IV. | Theodore C. " b. Mar. 20, 1842, | 409 |
| V. | Francis E. " b. June 28, 1844; m. Miss Ashcroft, 1885. | 410 |
| VI. | James R. " b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1883. | 411 |
| VII. | Josephine L. " b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Sept. 10, 1873. | 412 |
| VIII. | Hattie D. " b. Mar. 15, 1851; d. Mar. 12, 1890. | 413 |
| IX. | Mary A. " b. July 3, 1853; d. Apr. 23, 1876. | 414 |

Hattie D. Monroe married Sealim Whittaker, Apr. 8, 1875. She died without issue Mar. 12, 1890.

175. WINDSOR GUNN,⁷ (—Female Line—Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah, Thomas,² John,¹) born in Montague, Mass., June 9, 1801; m. Oct. 1, 1826, Abigail Osgood, b. June 23, 1802, and d. May 15, 1876. He was commissioned a Lieutenant in the 3d Regt. Mass. Militia, by Gov. Eustis, Oct. 2, 1824, and Captain by Gov. Levi Lincoln, June 17, 1829, and resigned Jan. 23, 1832. He lived in Montague, until about 1835, afterwards in Vermont, until 1842, when he removed to Davenport, Iowa, and thence in 1849, to Mount Palatine, Putnam Co., Ill., where he d. Feb. 14, 1871. Occupation, farming.

CHILDREN EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | John Gunn, b. April 3, 1827. | 415 |
| II. | Eunice " b. Feb. 20, 1829. | 416 |
| III. | Henry " b. Dec. 13, 1831. | 417 |
| IV. | Levi " b. July 2, 1833. | 418 |
| V. | Cyrus " b. Nov. 9, 1837. | 419 |
| VI. | Charles " b. July 20, 1843; d. Oct. 1845, in Davenport. | 420 |
| VII. | Lucy J. " b. Dec. 1, 1846. | 421 |

177. CYNTHIA GUNN,⁷ (—Female Line—Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb.. 28, 1804; m. July 15, 1827, Apollos Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1794 Res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Ellen Smith.	b. July 7, 1828; d. Jan. 7, 1837.	422
II. Lucy	" b. Aug. 23, 1830.	423
III. Sarah	" b. June 29, 1833. d. Aug. 25, 1834.	424
IV. Mary	" b. Aug. 17, 1835. d. May 6, 1852.	425
V. Sarah 2d	" b. July 26, 1838.	426

180. CYRUS GUNN,⁷ (—Female Line—Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Aug. 1836, Lucy Ann Barnes, b. July 19, 1811, d. Aug. 20, 1865. He d. Sept. 22, 1875, near Tonica, La Salle Co., Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Lyman Gunn,	b. June 19, 1841; k. 1863, at Port Hudson.	427
II. Luther	" b. Apr. 24, 1844.	428
III. Lucy	" b. Nov. 6, 1846; unm.	429

182. LEVI GUNN,⁷ (—Female Line—Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 6, 1813; m. Dec. 19, 1838, Nancy Grosvenor, b. Aug. 31, 1816, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. Farmer and Gardener. Res. and P. O., Council Bluffs, Iowa.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Charles K. Gunn,	b. Dec. 31, 1839.	430
II. Josephine	" b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. Mar. 2, 1890.	431
III. Louisa S.	" b. Jan. 8, 1846.	432
IV. Austin S.	" b. Feb. 15, 1848; d. July 23, 1849.	433
V. Fanny	" b. June 2, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1851.	434
VI. Austin S. 2d	" b. July 8, 1852.	435
VII. Walton G.	" b. Feb. 15, 1855.	436

183. WALTER GUNN,⁷ (—Female Line—Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 27, 1815; m. 1843, Lorena Pultz, who died in Springfield, Ohio, in 1865. He was a Lutheran Minister, and went to India as a Missionary, where he d. July 5, 1851. The youngest child died in India, but the mother with the other children returned and settled in Springfield, Ohio, where the children were to be educated, but the war came and Luther, being then at the East, at the age of 19, enlisted in the 40th N. Y. Inf., was in the battle of Fair Oaks, taken prisoner, confined in Libby prison, exchanged, enlisted again in the 113th Ohio Infantry, wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, June 27, 1864, and d. on the 6th of July.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Luther Gunn, b. 1845; d. July 6, 1864.	437
II. Ellen " b. 1848; d. 1861.	438
III. Frankie " b. 1849; d. 1851.	439

184. LUCY GUNN,⁷ (—Female Line—Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson), David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born Nov. 5, 1817; m. 1837, Austin Smith. She d. Feb. 24, 1839, and he m. 2d, in 1841, Fanny Gunn, his first wife's sister. He d. May 5, 1848, and his 2d wife March 5, 1855.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Charles Smith, b. June 5, 1838.	440
II. Myra " b. Mar. 5, 1842.	441
III. Mary L. " b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. Henry C. Kelsey.	442

186. LUTHER GUNN,⁷ (—Female Line—Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born June 11, 1822; married Lydia Gage. He was in the army during the late war. Children born in Schoharie County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Jennie Gunn, b.	443
II. Luther " b.	444

189. LOA JOHNSON,⁷ (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Buckland, Mass. July 4, 1801; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1823, Elisha Yeamans, of Rutland, N. Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1831, Levi Cross, of Rossie, N. Y. He d. Aug. 24, 1840; m. 3d, April 13, 1842, Daniel C. Payne, b. Sept. 3, 1805, and d. Aug. 11, 1885. She d. Nov. 7, 1886. Both died at De Kalb, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Edwin Yeamans, b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. July 15, 1872.	445
II. Wm. Wallace Cross, b. Aug. 16, 1832.	446
III. Emery " b. Oct. 4, 1833.	447
IV. Perry " b. Nov. 22, 1834.	448
V. Martin T. " b. Oct. 16, 1836.	449
VI. Abner " b. May 18, 1838.	450
VII. Hortensia Payne, b. Nov. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1861.	451

190. HOMER⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. Esther Ware, b. Oct. 15, 1802. They lived in Buckland, their native town, where on July 31, 1843, he died from a fracture of the skull, produced by being thrown from a wagon upon a stone wall by a runaway horse. He was a mason and farmer.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Franklin E., b. April 30, 1840; d. Apr. 2, 1875.	452
II. Homer F., b. Dec. 17, 1842.	453

191. THETIS⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 19, 1804; m. 1st, March 6, 1821, Emery Smith, son of Rev. Enos Smith. They resided in Buckland, Mass., until 1841, when they removed to Wisconsin and settled in Greenfield, near Milwaukee, where he died Oct. 3, 1851; m. 2d, Dea. George McWhorter, of New Berlin, Wis., who was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was a member of the State Legislature in 1858, and d. Jan. 19, 1867. Her children were all born in Buckland, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Hannah Smith,	b. Jan. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 1, 1890.	454
II. Othniel J. “	b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. May 1, 1883.	455
III. Coley “	b. Feb. 2, 1829; d. May 6, 1862.	456
IV. Alfred L. “	b. Dec. 25, 1833.	457
V. Frederic A. “	b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1868.	458

Of the foregoing family HANNAH SMITH, m. Nov. 23, 1843, Albert Taylor, b. Sept. 17, 1818 Res. Wauwatosa, Wis., where she died without issue Sept. 1, 1890. Buried at North Greenfield, Wis.

OTHNIEL JOHNSON SMITH, m. July 1, 1847, Amanda Sprague, b. Nov. 19, 1830. Res. Wauwatosa, Wis., where he d. May 1, 1883. No children. He was a blacksmith, an inventor, and a merchant. A prominent and a successful business man. FREDERIC A. SMITH, married Anna Maria Byers. No children. He went from Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis., into the army. Enlisted as a private in the 1st Regt. Wis. Cav., and was promoted to Lieut. Served in Missouri and Arkansas. Died at Black Lake, Mich., Oct. 7, 1868. Buried at North Greenfield, Wis.

195. ANNA⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. Jesse Morse, born in Athol, Mass., May 3, 1809. Lived first at Shelburne Falls, Mass., but in 1843, they settled in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Wis., where she d. Jan. 14, 1868, of cancer of the breast. He m. 2d, Deidamia Woodward, by whom he had one child, Anna, and she and her mother live at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he d. Nov. 17, 1887.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Abner K. Morse,	b. Mar. 22, 1834; d. 1837.	459
II. Deborah S. “	b. Sept. 6, 1835.	460
III. Samuel E. “	b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 1, 1841.	461

196. WILLIAM WALLACE⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Buckland,

Mass., Nov. 29, 1813; m. Oct. 24, 1838, Abigail Clark,* born in Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1812. He received an academic education at Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass., at which place he lived a short time after his marriage, but in 1842, with his family he removed to Wisconsin, settled in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., in which town at various times he held the office of School Commissioner, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer. In 1859, at Whitewater, Wis., was ordained by Bishop Ames, a minister of the M. E. Church. In 1876, published a book entitled "Records of the Descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster, Mass." with original poems; and in 1879, was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature. In 1884, compiled and published, "Records of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth 1623-1697," and is the author of this volume. A mason by trade, a practical farmer, and has spent ten years of his life in teaching.

Resides at North Greenfield, Wis., where all his children, except the oldest one, were born, and where his beloved wife departed this life Sept. 24, 1889.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Mary Clark,	b. June 6, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1850.	462
II. Alvan O.,	b. Mar. 17, 1843; d. Mar. 9, 1874.	463
III. William Wallace,	b. Sept. 28, 1844.	464
IV. Abner Morse,	b. Jan. 30, 1846.	465
V. Wesley,	b. Nov. 9, 1847.	466
VI. Edward Payson,	b. Sept. 11, 1849.	467

*ABIGAIL CLARK was the youngest daughter of Alvan and Mary (Bassett) Clark, and sister of Alvan Clark, the distinguished telescope-maker of Cambridgeport, Mass., and the family line of her Clark and Bassett ancestry is given below.

CLARK LINE:—(Abigail,⁷ Alvan,⁶ Barnabas,⁵ Scott,⁴ Scott,³ Andrew,² Thomas,¹. Thomas Clarke settled in Plymouth, Mass., 1623, and died there, and his body was interred on "Burying Hill" and a small memorial stone marked the grave with the following inscription: "Here lies buried ye body of Mr. Thomas Clarke, aged 98 years. Departed this life Mar. 24, 1697."

The influences of time on this stone had nearly obliterated this inscription, and in 1891, his descendants placed a new memorial at his grave, a granite boulder weighing about three tons with a bronze tablet containing the following inscription: "Here lies buried ye body of Mr. Thomas Clarke, aged 98, departed this life March 24, 1697." Thomas Clarke came to Plymouth from England in the ship Anne 1623. He married Susan Ring of Plymouth, 1634. Their children were Andrew, James, William, Susanna, Nathaniel, John, from whom descended a numerous posterity. He married his second wife, Mrs. Alice Hallett Nichols, of Boston in 1664. He lived for some years in Boston, and also in Harwich of which town he was one of the original proprietors. He died in Plymouth having lived in the reigns of six British Sovereigns, and the Commonwealth. This stone is erected to his memory by his descendants A. D. 1891.

BASSETT LINE. (Abigail Clark,⁸ Mary,⁷ (Bassett) Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁵ William,⁴ Col. William,³ William,² William,¹) William¹ Bassett came from England in the ship Fortune in 1621, and settled in West Bridgewater, Mass. William,² William,³ and William,⁴ all lived in Sandwich, on Cape Cod. Elisha⁵ in Yarmouth and Elisha,⁶ first in Dennis, afterwards in Ashfield, Mass., where he died. His daughter Mary, born in Dennis on the Cape married Alvan Clark, and became the mother of Alvan Clark the distinguished telescope maker. Their children were all born in Ashfield.

Children of Alvan and Mary (Bassett) Clark.

I. George,	b. Jan. 27, 1798; d. May 10, 1816.
II. Barnabas,	b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. Sept. 27, 1890.
III. A son,	b. April 16, 1801; d. Same month.
IV. Thankful,	b. April 1, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1831.
V. Alvan,	b. Mar. 8, 1804; d. Aug. 19, 1887.
VI. Samuel,	b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. June 11, 1865.
VII. Daniel,	b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. June 18, 1884.
VIII. Mary,	b. Nov. 20, 1809; d. Aug. 2, 1886.
IX. Abigail,	b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Sept. 24, 1889.
X. William,	b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. Oct. 21, 1854.

197. MARION ALMIRA⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 28, 1816; went to Wisconsin in 1842, and engaged in teaching; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Hon. John Cooper, who was b. Feb. 26, 1810, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. He was a member of the Convention, which met in 1846, to frame a Constitution for the State of Wisconsin. Children all born in Greenfield, Wis. She d. Feb. 14, 1869. His P. O. address, North Greenfield, Wis.

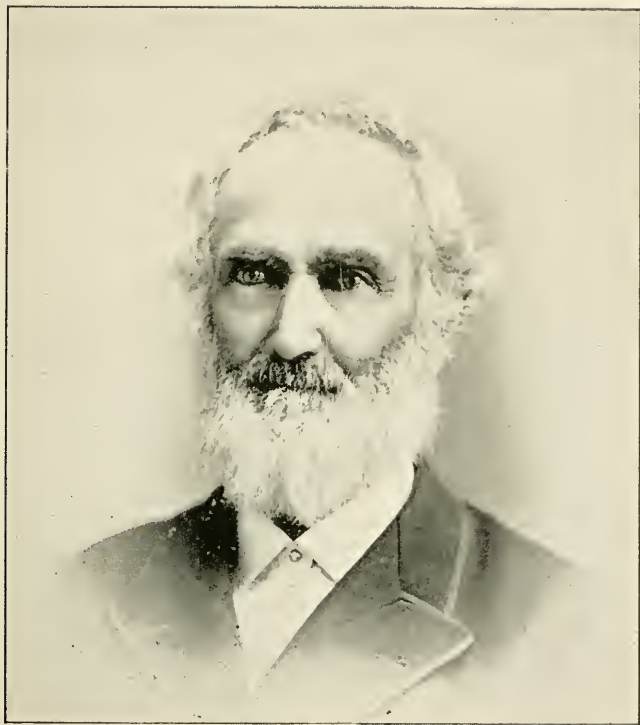
CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna M. Cooper,	b. Oct. 29, 1845.	468
II.	J. Henry	" b. April 1, 1847.	469
III.	James F.	" b. May 24, 1849.	470
IV.	Peter C.	" b. Feb. 16, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1889.	471
V.	Edwin J.	" b. Sept. 10, 1852.	472
VI.	Oswin J.	" b. Aug. 18, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1854.	473
VII.	A son	" b. July 31, 1857; d. at birth.	474

198. EDWIN⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 24, 1818; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Paulina, daughter of Nathan and Nabby Howes, born in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1820, and died June 2, 1864, from injuries received by being thrown from a carriage; m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1864, Mrs. Christiana Remington, nee Packard, b. Dec. 25, 1833, d. June 19, 1873; m. 3d, April 18, 1876, Mrs. Ereda Howes, nee Baker, b. Oct. 26, 1823; d. Feb. 16, 1879; m. 4th, Nov., 1880, Mrs. Susanna Minerva Dickinson, nee Woodward, b. May 20, 1828; d. Nov. 20, 1880. He received a high school education at Shelburne Falls, Mass., and in 1841 went to Wisconsin, and after his marriage settled in Greenfield, near Milwaukee, in which town at various times he held the office of Assessor, Town Clerk, Superintendent of Schools, Justice of the Peace, and Secretary of the Town Insurance Company, and for many years was an officer in the M. E. Church—was a School-teacher, a farmer and a mason. Since 1888 he has resided most of the time in Hart, Mich. Present residence, Decatur, Ill. Children all born in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Milton,	b. Sept. 30, 1845.	475
II.	Minerva H.,	b. Jan. 8, 1847; d. May 10, 1849.	476
III.	Nathan H.,	b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1848.	477
IV.	Franklin,	b. Dec. 9, 1849.	478
V.	Mary,	b. Jan. 22, 1853.	479
VI.	Martha,	b. Feb. 13, 1855.	480
VII.	Anna,	b. Dec. 8, 1857.	481
VIII.	Sarah,	b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Sept. 27, 1862.	482
IX.	Paulina,	b. Feb. 1, 1866; d. May 27, 1877.	483
X.	Edwin.	b. July 17, 1867.	484
XI.	Lucy E.,	b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. April 5, 1871.	485
XII.	Harvey L.,	b. Nov. 26, 1872; d. July 5, 1873.	486



Edwin Johnson

No. 198.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

199. OSWIN⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born Dec. 22, 1820; m. Lucy Sprague, b. Oct. 11, 1820. He resided on his father's homestead in Buckland, Mass., until 1878, when he removed to Hart, Mich., where he now resides. He held official positions in his native town, where all of his children were born. Occupation, farming.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Martin Luther,	b. Apr. 23, 1844.	187
II.	Mary Jane,	b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1879.	188
III.	Edwin Franklin,	b. Feb. 18, 1850.	189

201. SEMIRA⁷ JOHNSON, (Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born April 14, 1826; m. first Samuel Derby, born May 31, 1821, and d. Aug. 29, 1850; m. 2d, Dea. Franklin Sprague, b. Dec. 15, 1831. They lived at Shelburne Falls, Mass., until Oct., 1880, when they removed to Hart, Mich., where he died Nov. 10, 1885, and where she now resides.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	A son,	Derby, b. Apr. 27, 1845; died at birth.	190
II.	Samuel E.,	" b. July 30, 1846; d. Oct. 24, 1846.	491
III.	Flora S.	" b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1850.	492

202. DOCTOR FRANKLIN⁷ JOHNSON, (Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 16, 1804, in Sempronius, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1825, Dorcas Duckworth, b. May 8, 1810; d. Jan. 23, 1879. He resided on his farm near Farmersville, Ind., where his children were born, until about 1880, when he moved to White Co., Ill., where he died July 17, 1884, and was buried in the Moore Cemetery, near Farmersville, by the side of his wife. Occupation, farming.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Abilena,	b. May 27, 1826; d. July 5, 1858.	493
II.	Polly R.	b. Jan. 24, 1828; d. Apr. 9, 1846.	494
III.	Martha T.	b. Mar. 4, 1830;	495
IV.	Hannah H.	b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Mar. 29, 1880.	496
V.	Isabel.	b. Sept. 19, 1834.	497
VI.	Flora Ann,	b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Mar. 31, 1881.	498
VII.	Nathan H.	b. Sept. 27, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1879.	499
VIII.	Marcia	b. April 12, 1842; d. Oct. 15, 1845.	500
IX.	Laura,	b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 18, 1881.	501
X.	Seth,	b. June 16, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1864.	502
XI.	Pitts,	b. Dec. 23, 1849.	503
XII.	Frederic P.,	b. Sept. 13, 1852.	504

Seth Johnson in the late war was in Co. F, 25th Ind. Inf., and was killed at the siege of Atlanta.

204. DEMETRIUS⁷ JOHNSON, (Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. March 11, 1808, in Sempronius, N. Y.; emigrated 1822 with his father's family to Posey Co., Ind., where he m. June 19, 1827, Martha Peel Duckworth, b. Dec. 9, 1810, in Bath Co. Ky. Removed 1853 to Akin, Ill. He was a farmer, carpenter and mason; was Postmaster of Akin eight years; was faithful to God and loyal to his country, a true friend to the soldier during the war, and his only son died in the country's service. Children all born near Mt. Vernon, Ind. She d. Oct. 31, 1886, and he d. Nov. 7, 1886, at Akin, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Maria,	b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. July 28, 1848.	505
II. Marinda L.,	b. July 27, 1833.	506
III. Matilda C.,	b. Nov. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1863.	507
IV. Marcus L.,	b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1863.	508
V. Jane A.,	b. Feb. 22, 1841.	509
VI. Ruth E.	b. April 17, 1850.	510

205. ELHANAN WINCHESTER⁷ JOHNSON, (Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. March 8, 1812; m. Aug. 16, 1832, Mary McKinney Carter, b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. Aug. 4, 1856; m. 2d, Mrs. Julia Ann Duckworth, April, 1857, d. Sept. 1884; m. 3d, Mary A. Jenkins. Aug., 1886. Farmer. Res., Enfield, Ill. He d. Sept. 20, 1891.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Minerva C.,	b. May 21, 1833.	511
II. Ruth P.,	b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. July 1, 1857.	512
III. Elizabeth R.,	b. May 13, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1844.	513
IV. Benjamin R.,	b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1844.	514
V. Permelia M.,	b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. 1876.	515
VI. Anderson N.,	b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. July 13, 1863.	516
VII. Indiana N.,	b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1875.	517
VIII. Joseph H.,	b. Sept. 23, 1851.	518
IX. William A.,	b. July 28, 1856; d. Sept. 25, 1856.	519

206. HANDORUS D.⁷ JOHNSON, (Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 6, 1814; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Hannah Burlison, b. April 21, 1814, d. Aug. 6, 1866; m. 2d, April 9, 1867, Nancy E. Carter, b. Nov. 16, 1819. Occupation, farming. Res., Eastern Ill. He d. Feb. 7, 1881.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Livia,	b. Jan. 17, 1834.	520
II. Aaron B.,	b. July 23, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1864.	521
III. Ruth,	b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1838.	522
IV. Nelson,	b. Sept. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1841.	523
V. Rufus R.,	b. May 23, 1842.	524
VI. Andrew H.,	b. Feb. 6, 1844.	525
VII. Elizabeth J.,	b. Mar. 1, 1846; d. July 23, 1866.	526
VIII. Mary E.,	b. Jan. 21, 1848; d. Feb. 5, 1865.	527
IX. Polly Ann,	b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. July 13, 1866.	528
X. Margaret A.,	b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1865.	529

207. CARLOS HAWLEY⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. March 22, 1802; m. Nov. 1829, Lucy Coffin, who died in 1851; m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1852, Mrs. Fanny A. McGee, nee Welman. He settled first in Buckland, Mass., but removed in 1833 to Northfield, Ohio, and afterwards lived in Chester, Geauga Co., where he died Aug. 3, 1855. A mason by trade. His widow married Ira Taylor, and died at Toledo, Iowa, July 16, 1879.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. John Porter, b.	1830; d.	1831.	530
II. Melvin, b. July 28, 1831; d. June 12, 1871.			531
III. Edwin, b. Dec. 1833; d. April 1837.			532
IV. Lucy Ann, b. June 28, 1838.			533
V. Eunice, b. Aug. 15, 1841.			534
VI. Josiah, b. Oct. 5, 1848.			535
VII. Fannie G., b. Mar. 26, 1855.			536

JOSIAH, m. Nov. 21, 1885, Carrie A. Nimon, b. May 20, 1852.

FANNIE GERTRUDE (No. 536) m. Dec. 24, 1876, Isaac O. George, livery man, b. Aug. 12, 1843, in Jay, N. Y. No children. Res. Wilson, Kan.

208. FESTA⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. in 1825, Samuel Ware, who died March 10, 1832. She d. Aug. 29, 1828, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Flora Ware, b. 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1858.	537
--	-----

210. EMILY⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 21, 1808; m. June 19, 1832, Roderick O. Dwight, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. March 10, 1863. Their children were born in Colerain, Mass. She d. Oct. 27, 1886, at the residence of her daughter in Williamsburg, Mass.

CHILDREN EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Josiah J. Dwight, b. April 22, 1833.	538
II. Elizabeth E. " b. Sept. 28, 1838.	539

212. SYLVIA⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. Jan. 1837, Josiah Buell, b. Feb. 18, 1802. Res. Richland, Mich., where their children were born, and where he died April 12, 1885. She d. March 11, 1857.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Joseph E. Buell, b. March 15, 1840; d. Feb. 20, 1854.	540
II. Mary E. " b. Aug. 22, 1843.	541
III. Josiah H. " b. Feb. 23, 1852.	542

214. JULIAETTE⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 3, 1813; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Ira Whitney Brittan, b. Dec. 31, 1813, at Marlborough, Vt. Trade, blacksmith. Res. Strongsville, Ohio, where her son was born, and where she died April 8, 1835. He died at Medina, O.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Julius Johnson Brittan, b. March 18, 1835. 543

215. WELLINGTON⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. March 12, 1815; m. June 30, 1839, Betsy E. Wallace, b. Sept. 26, 1817, d. March 13, 1854; m. 2d, July 22, 1855, Mrs. Mary A. Stevens, nee Parmelee, b. Sept. 19, 1829. He went to Ohio in 1833, settled in Northfield, Portage Co.; was Adjutant of the 1st Regiment Portage County Rifles, Town Assessor, Justice of the Peace, and Notary Public. He was a mason and a farmer. Children all born in Northfield, where he died April 16, 1888.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	A daughter,	b. Oct. 31, 1840; d. at birth.	544
II.	A daughter,	b. Sept. 28, 1842; d. at birth.	545
III.	Wm. Wallace,	b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1854.	546
IV.	Austria,	b. Dec. 27, 1849.	547
V.	Alice,	b. July 5, 1851; d. Mar. 25, 1854.	548
VI.	Elizabeth,	b. March 9, 1854; d. Mar. 19, 1854.	549

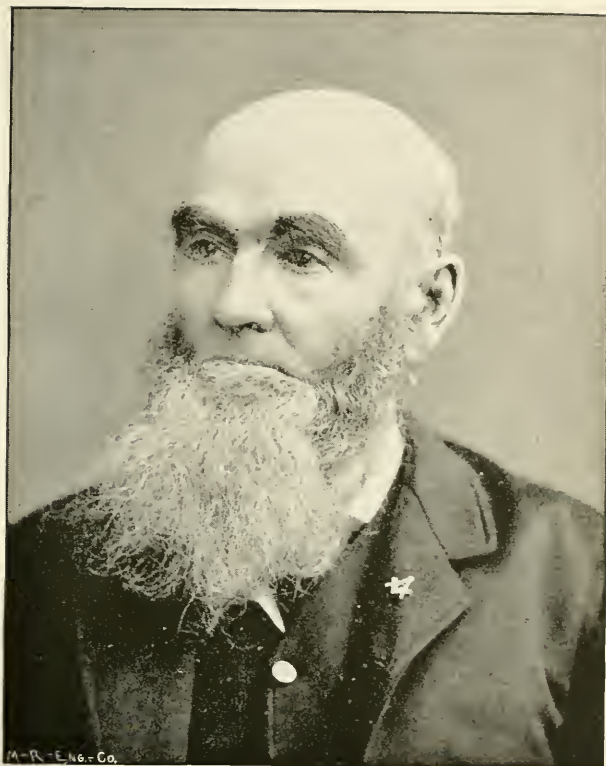
217. CLARISSA⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 13, 1818; m. May 14, 1837, Hooker Taylor,* b. May 26, 1811. Settled in Northfield, Ohio, where their children were all born, but afterwards removed to 876 Logan street, Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. April 14, 1884, and where she d. Aug. 30, 1885.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Levi Webster Taylor,	b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. May 13, 1854.	550
II.	Esther Ellen	" b. Jan. 5, 1845.	551
III.	Olivia C.	" b. Feb. 12, 1855.	552
IV.	A daughter	" b. Mar. 26, 1857; d. in infancy.	553
V.	A daughter	" b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. "	554
VI.	A daughter	" b. July 21, 1860; d. "	555
VII.	Carrie Lizette	" b. Mar. 29, 1861.	556

218. GAD ELMER⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. May 19, 1846, Minerva Eldredge. Occupation, farming. Res., Warrensville, Ohio, where his children were born.

*Mr. Taylor's ancestral line traced back from himself is as follows:
Hooker,⁷ Levi,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Othniel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² John.¹



GAD ELMER JOHNSON,

No. 218.

(See page 52.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR. LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Adeline,	b. March 14, 1847; d. June 18, 1865.	557
II. Frank	b. May 8, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1852.	558
III. Otto	b. July 2, 1853.	559
IV. Belle	b. Sept. 28, 1859.	560
V. Nell	b. July 26, 1867; d. May 19, 1891.	561

OTTO JOHNSON m. Dec. 12, 1886, Bessie Harriman, b. Jan. 22, 1858. No children. Res., Bedford, Ohio.

221. ELLEN MARIA⁷ JOHNSON, (Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Jan. 16, 1844, Daniel Proctor, born in Vermont Nov. 2, 1810, and died Jan. 7, 1869, in Northfield, Ohio, where all their children were born. She died June 4, 1889. Carpenter and farmer.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Emma Proctor,	b. Dec. 23, 1846.	562
II. Flora	" b. July 12, 1849.	563
III. Julia	" b. July 26, 1850.	564
IV. Cass	" b. Dec. 9, 1854.	565

223. DOLLY NICHOLS,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 8, 1803; m. Feb. 9, 1835, Ira Merrill, born in Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 26, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1866. His death was caused by the accidental falling of the boom of a derrick, which struck his head, causing death in about three hours. Children born at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where she died Sept. 25, 1885.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. George G. Merrill,	b. Jan. 25, 1836.	566
II. Olive	" b. Nov. 19, 1837.	567
III. Mary C.	" b. Dec. 1, 1839.	568
IV. Rosabella S.	" b. Nov. 21, 1842.	569
V. Achsah M.	" b. Oct. 18, 1845.	570

225. ROSWELL NICHOLS,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 9, 1807; m. June 16, 1831, Achsah Scott, b. March 29, 1806, in Lebanon, N. H., d. June 2, 1884. They removed from Charle-
mont, Mass., to Northfield, Ohio, in May, 1834, and May 22, 1844, settled on Isle St. George, Ottawa Co., O., where he died Feb. 14, 1885. He was a farmer and grape grower. His son was born in Northfield, Ohio.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. David Johnson Nichols,	b. July 4, 1834; d. Aug. 16, 1863.	571
---------------------------	------------------------------------	-----

226. OLIVE NICHOLS,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 21, 1809; m. April 7, 1829, Ira Merrill, who after her death married her sister Dolly (No. 223). She d. without issue July 28, 1839.

227. MARY NICHOLS,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 31, 1812; m. July 9, 1846, Miles Chapin, b. April 3, 1814. Res. and P. O., Camden, N. Y.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Mary E. Chapin, b. May 30, 1847. 572

228. JOSIAH JOHNSON WHITE,⁷ (Female Line—Mary,⁹ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 11, 1823; m. April 26, 1849, Lydia I. Hurd, b. Oct. 25, 1823. He has served our country twice in the army; first in the Mexican war, and again in the late civil war, as a commissioned officer. Occupation, jeweler. Former res. Palmyra, N. Y.; present res., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Charles F. White, b. July 2, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1853. 573

II. Chas. Everard " b. Oct. 19, 1855. 574

III. William H. " b. Oct. 24, 1860. 575

229. HARRIET M. WHITE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. March 3, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1849, Joseph White, b. April, 1808, d. Oct. 17, 1861. Children born in Heath, Mass. She resides at No. 60, School street, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Emma L. White, b. Nov. 19, 1850. 576

II. Hattie F. " b. Feb. 20, 1852. 577

III. Charlie E. " b. Aug. 28, 1853. d. July 20, 1855. 578

IV. Joseph D. " b. April 18, 1856. 579

V. Mary A. " b. Mar. 18, 1858. 580

VI. Flora J. " b. April 4, 1860. 581

230. KEZIAH KENDRICK WHITE,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 31, 1829; m. April 26, 1849, Frederick M. Field, b. May 27, 1826. Res. and P. O., West Camden, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Ella A. Field, b. Mar. 9, 1850, Winchester, N. H. 582

II. Alice E. " b. July 15, 1852. 583

III. Emma L. " b. June 29, 1860; d. Oct. 14, 1860. 584

IV. Georgiana M. " b. June 28, 1863. 585

V. William E. " b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1865. 586

VI. Edna L. " b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1891. 587

Warren L. Wolcott. Res. West Camden, N. Y.

236. WEALTHY H. HATHAWAY,⁷ (—Female Line—Martha,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 15, 1820; m. Joel G. Rice, who died July 31, 1890. Res., Conway, Mass., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Martha	Rice, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1867.	588
II.	Henry	" b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Dec. 14, 1863.	589
III.	Charles	" b. Nov. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1854.	590
IV.	Frances	" b. Sept. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 23, 1883.	591
V.	Ellen	" b. March 3, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1854.	592
VI.	Harmeline	" b. May 14, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1854.	593
VII.	Joseph	" b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. Nov. 10, 1883.	594
VIII.	Ella	" b. Mar. 27, 1856.	595

Martha Rice married Abner Kelly and died without issue Sept. 5, 1867.

239. OLONZO⁷ JOHNSON, (Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Aug. 14, 1835, Sophia Taylor, b. Dec. 17, 1814, d. June 30, 1883. Occupation, farming. Res., Academy, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he d. July 18, 1888.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Betsy A.,	b. May 2, 1837.	596
II.	Susan S.,	b. July 19, 1839.	597
III.	Mary Eliza,	b. Aug. 20, 1843.	598
IV.	Hiram T.,	b. Feb. 14, 1847.	599
V.	William F.,	b. Aug. 10, 1850.	600
VI.	Chauncey S.,	b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. May 12, 1862.	601

240. REV. LEANDER⁷ JOHNSON, (Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 28, 1816; m. March 1, 1841, Eliza A. Silvernail, b. Jan. 17, 1820, and d. Oct. 26, 1850; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1851, Lydia Woodward (No. 254), who d. Feb. 22, 1882, in Sheridan, Mich., and he died in the same place, Oct. 28, 1884.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	William L.,	b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1844.	602
II.	Melvin L.,	b. Feb. 10, 1856.	603
III.	Mary L.,	b. May 17, 1857; d. June 14, 1864.	604
IV.	Martha S.,	b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. June 20, 1864.	605
V.	Merta L.,	b. June 14, 1863; d. June 7, 1864.	606

241. OTHNIEL TAYLOR⁷ JOHNSON, (Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. in 1843, Adelia Sands, who died in Nov., 1854. They resided in Gorham, N. Y., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Nelson,	b. 1844.	607
II.	Harriet,	b. 1846.	608
III.	Charles,	b. 1849.	609
IV.	Smith	b. 1851.	610
V.	Leander,	b. 1853; d. in infancy.	611
VI.	Adelia,	b. 1854; d. young.	612

243. ABIGAIL WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line—Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 23, 1814; m. Dec. 15, 1836, Silas G. Phillips, b. in Oakham, Mass., March 23, 1804, d. Oct. 23, 1876. Res., Champion, N. Y., where their children were born, and where she d. April 4, 1887.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| I. John L. Phillips, b. Aug. 10, 1841. | 613 |
| II. Wm Erwin " b. Mar. 3, 1852. | 614 |

WM. ERWIN PHILLIPS m. Nov. 27, 1889, Alice E. Peebles, b. Feb. 8, 1852, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., where they reside.

244. ARMENIA WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line—Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 14, 1816; m. March 8, 1838, George Fredenburg, b. Nov. 2, 1803. Resided near Felt's Mills, N. Y., where their children were born. She died Dec. 26, 1881.

CHILDREN EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| I. George C. Fredenburg, b. Nov. 14, 1838. | 615 |
| II Ebenezer W. " b. July 13, 1840. | 616 |
| III. John E. " b. Oct. 29, 1843. | 617 |
| IV. Charles A., " b. May 31, 1845; d. May 2, 1857. | 618 |
| V. Wm. Henry. " b. Dec. 28, 1846. | 619 |
| VI. Jennie " b. Aug. 29, 1849. | 620 |

Charles Alonzo, (No. 618) was instantly killed by fall of a tree.

245. SYLVIA WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line—Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 20, 1820, Rutland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Lyman Shew, b. Feb. 17, 1809, in Northampton, N. Y. Settled in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where their children were born, and where he died Oct. 12, 1859, and she died Aug. 15, 1886.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| I. Albion J. Shew, b. May 27, 1842. | 621 |
| II. Eugene A. " b. Aug. 26, 1847. | 622 |
| III. Ida A. " b. July 11, 1852; d. June 2, 1889. | 623 |
| IV. Eva E. " b. Nov. 9, 1857. | 624 |

Eugene A. Shew m. Aug. 17, 1891, Cora A. Daily, b. July 6, 1866.

246. EBENEZER WOODWARD,⁷ (Female Line—Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Julia Butterfield. Res. and P. O., Great Bend, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| I. Adeline Woodward, b. | 625 |
| II. Edwin " b. | 626 |
| III. Wallace " b. | 627 |
| IV. Estelle " b. | 628 |
| V. Jefferson D. " b. | 629 |
| VI. Robert " b. | 630 |

250. HENRY JOHNSON WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line—Susanna,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 14, 1816; m. Sept. 25, 1845, Lovanchia Bell, b. June 5, 1827; d. Feb. 13, 1874. Res. Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y. P. O., Sterlingbush, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I. Rufus R. Woodward, | b. May 9, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1890. | 631 |
| II. Henry E. | b. Aug. 1, 1850. | 632 |
| III. Chandler B. | b. Oct. 14, 1851. | 633 |

251. SUSANNA MINERVA WOODWARD⁷ (—Female Line—Susanna⁶ (Johnson), Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 20, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1847, Sebre Gustin Dickinson, b. Apr. 14, 1823, who d. Jan. 6, 1880. She m. 2d, Edwin Johnson (No. 198.) and d. Nov. 20, 1880. Res. Denmark, N. Y., where her children were born. She was buried at North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Edgar A. Dickinson, | b. Feb. 16, 1851; d. at birth. | 634 |
| II. Flora Bell | b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1857. | 635 |
| III. A son | b. Apr. 4, 1861; d. at birth. | 636 |
| IV. Jenny E. | b. Apr. 11, 1868. | 637 |

252. BILDAD WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line—Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Margaret Howe, who d. Mar. 21, 1872. Farmer. Res. Antwerp, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Emory E. Woodward, | b. Dec. 23, 1847. | 638 |
| II. Henry A. | b. June 24, 1849. | 639 |
| III. Jerusha J. | b. May 21, 1851; d. Apr. 20, 1881. | 640 |
| IV. Spencer B. | b. Aug. 28, 1853. | 641 |
| V. Jesse D. | b. Apr. 8, 1855. | 642 |

Henry A. Woodward m. Dec. 12, 1872, Hattie Spicer, b. Apr. 13, 1854. No children. Res. Antwerp, N. Y. Jerusha J. Woodward m. Oct. 1874, Chas. Dole of Buckland, Mass. and d. without issue, April 20, 1881, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

253. JOSIAH WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line—Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 2, 1821; m. Dec. 24, 1852, Caroline C. Fredenburg. He d. Nov. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| I. Duane Woodward, | b. June 6, 1854. | 643 |
| II. Adelbert | b. July 12, 1855. | 644 |
| III. Romain J. | b. Jan. 16, 1859. | 645 |
| IV. Cora | b. June 11, 1872; d. Aug. 1873. | 646 |

258. ZOPHAR WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line—Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. Nov. 16, 1853, Sarah J. McNeil, b. Oct. 17, 1835. Occupation, farming. Res. Buckland, Mass. He was chair-

man of the Board of Selectmen of said town seven years; started a creamery at Shelburne Falls, and was president of the company three years, the last year of which the business amounted to \$75,000. Children born in Buckland, P. O., Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Mary L. Woodward, b. Sept. 4, 1854. 647
- II. Herbert N. " b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. Sept. 24, 1863. 648
- III. Merton Z. " b. Jan. 27, 1866. 649

MERTON Z. WOODWARD; m. Nov. 10, 1888, Ida M. Streeter b. Feb. 24, 1868. He is a graduate of the Arms Academy at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he resides. Occupation, salesman.

261. LUTHER LEE WOODWARD,⁷ (—Female Line— Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 21, 1837; m. Mar. 7, 1860, Elvira L. Fay, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1891. He d. Jan. 1, 1879. They resided at Antwerp, N. Y.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Lydia Woodward, b. Dec. 3, 1878. 650

262. HARRIET NEWELL BRAINERD,⁷ (—Female Line— Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Sept. 16, 1846, Edwin D. Battles, b. July 22, 1820; farmer, res. Wilson's Mills, Ohio.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Orlin T. Battles, b. Feb. 1, 1848. 651
- II. Martha O. " b. Jan. 17, 1853. 652

ORSON THOMAS BRAINERD,⁷ (—Female Line— Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) son of Hezekiah Brainerd. b. July 28, 1831, in Leyden Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. June 19, 1853, Orissa Ann McGee, b. May 2, 1835. At the age of seven, he removed with his parents to Geauga Co., Ohio; was educated in the district school and in Geauga seminary, at which he was a schoolmate of Jas. A. Garfield; was engaged in teaching several years. Moved to Iowa by team in 1855, and was among the early settlers of Tama Co. Settled first on a farm in York, afterwards engaged in mercantile enterprises in other places, and at length settled in Traer, where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1879; held the office of Justice of the Peace in Traer fourteen consecutive years, Assessor one year, and was three times elected Mayor. A friend says of him, "he is honest, temperate, and a true Christian whose influence for good was always felt where he lived, and who squarely met all the duties and difficulties of life." Present Res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.



J. H. Bramerd

No. 264.

(See page 58.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

CHILDREN, EIGHT GENERATION.

I.	Arthur T. Brainerd,	b. May 3, 1854.	653
II.	Charles E.	" b. Feb. 22, 1856.	654
III.	Flora A.	" b. Nov. 2, 1857.	655
IV.	Hezekiah	" b. June 19, 1859; d. July 27, 1859.	656
V.	Fanny Lovice	" b. May 4, 1860; d. Apr. 19, 1876.	657
VI.	Everett	" b. Dec. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1864.	658
VII.	Laura O.	" b. July 1, 1865.	659
VIII.	Sidney W.	" b. June 9, 1867.	660
IX.	Clarence A.	" b. June 19, 1869.	661
X.	Zoe Maud	" b. Feb. 6, 1876.	662

SIDNEY WELIMAN BRAINERD, born June 19, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Evelina Graham Forsythe, b. Dec. 18, 1869, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Solicitor of Patents and Mechanical Expert, Res. 935 W. Monroe st. Chicago, Ill.

283. CLARISSA J. WEST,⁷ (—Female Line—Fanny,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Jan. 22, 1828, Wm. Titus, b. July 21, 1803. Merchant, but afterwards engaged in milling and farming. Res. Moravia, N. Y. She d. Feb. 7, 1878. He d. Jan. 2, 1884.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Thomas West Titus, b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. May 11, 1873. 663

284. MARY M. WEST,⁷ (—Female Line—Fanny,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. Feb. 15, 1841, Elondo Greenfield, b. Oct. 25, 1812. She d. Oct. 14, 1865. Res. Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	J. Webb Greenfield,	b. Oct. 6, 1842.	664
II.	Mary F.	" b. May 25, 1844.	665

286. HARRIET C. JOHNSON,⁷ (Osmond,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 14, 1824, in Northumberland Co., Va.; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Edwin Broun, whose mother was a Miss Lee of the celebrated Lee family of Virginia. He was presiding Justice of Northumberland Co. Court, from 1856 to 1869, and was elected by the State Legislature in 1879, Judge of the County Courts of Northumberland and Lancaster Counties, and held the office six years. Is engaged in farming. Children all born in Wicomico District, where he resides. P. O. Brown's Store, Va.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Thomas O. Broun,	b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1843.	666
II.	William	" b. Dec. 20, 1842.	667
III.	Ann Payne	" b. Apr. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1846.	668
IV.	Bettie Lee	" b. Feb. 14, 1846.	669
V.	Edwin T.	" b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. Nov. 4, 1852.	670
VI.	Harriet A.	" b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. Oct. 20, 1849.	671
VII.	Roswell B.	" b. Oct. 20, 1850.	672
VIII.	Charlie	" b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. Apr. 16, 1862.	673
IX.	Octavius	" b. Sept. 1, 1854; d. Apr. 4, 1862.	674
X.	Millard F. L.	" b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Nov. 24, 1867.	675
XI.	Edwin	" b. Feb. 13, 1860.	676

287. DAVID B.⁷ JOHNSON, (Henry Sweetser,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Aurora, N. Y., June 15, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1847, Sarah M. Sigler; b. Oct. 11, 1826; d. July 22, 1860; m. 2d, Sarah A. McMurtrie, Aug. 1863. He d. at Albion, Mich., Feb. 11, 1880. She resides with her son at Homer, Mich.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Merritt Murphy,	b. May 4, 1849.	677
II.	Kate M.	b. Dec. 4, 1850.	678
III.	Nathaniel Fillmore,	b. Jan. 17, 1858.	679
IV.	David B.	b. Dec. 4, 1859.	680
V.	Jesse Crowell,	b. Sept. 14, 1869.	681

288. NATHANIEL F.⁷ JOHNSON, (Henry Sweetser,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 9, 1823; m. Oct. 31, 1847, Sarah Middaugh, b. June 7, 1821. He died without issue June 15, 1889.

289. JULIA V.⁷ JOHNSON, (Henry Sweetser,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 25, 1828; m. Mar. 2, 1845, Sylvester Newkirk, b. Feb. 28, 1820. Res. Dexter, Mich., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Osmond J. Newkirk,	b. Dec. 6, 1845; d. Apr. 18, 1863.	682
II.	Henry Wirt	" b. Aug. 1, 1854.	683
III.	Emma Olive	" b. Jan. 9, 1857.	684
IV.	Emily J.	" b. Jan. 9, 1857; d. Sept. 2, 1858.	685

Osmond Johnson Newkirk, enlisted in Co. D, 20th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf., and died in the service at Louisville, Ky., Apr. 18, 1863.

290. HENRY SWEETSER JOHNSON,⁷ (Henry Sweetser,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 14, 1834, m. Nov. 16, 1858, Emma A. Seaman of Detroit, where they resided. He d. Oct. 24, 1870.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Henry S., b. July 29, 1859. 686

293. CLARISSA J. BRINKERHOFF,⁷ (Female Line—Harriet,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 5, 1822; m. Oct. 27, 1840, Wm. R. Conger, b. Apr. 20, 1817. She d. Jan. 3, 1891. He resides at Martville, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Francis Kyle Conger, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1887. 687

Francis Kyle Conger, m. July 9, 1879, Estella M. Curtis, b. Aug. 21, 1852. He was a Messenger of the U. S. Ex. Co. on the D. L. and W. R. R., lived at Binghampton, N. Y., where he died, leaving no children. His widow resides in Auburn.

294. FANNIE M. LUND,⁷ (—Female Line—Harriet,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. July 18, 1852, James Brininstool. Children b. So. Alabama, N. Y. They afterwards removed to Union City, Mich.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Clarence F. Brininstool,	b. May 19, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1856.	688
II.	Cornelia M.	b. May 19, 1854.	689
III.	Joseph L.	b. Jan. 31, 1857.	690
IV.	Clara L.	b. Dec. 6, 1859; d. May 10, 1860.	691
V.	Myrta V.	b. July 6, 1861.	692
VI.	James J.	b. Apr. 12, 1866.	693
VII.	Clark G.	b. May 30, 1870.	694

296. MARIA ANTOINETTE LUND,⁷ (—Female Line—Harriet,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 1, 1834; m. Rev. Lucius Atwater, b. June 22, 1812, in Sempronius, N. Y. No children.

297. M. CORNELIA LUND,⁷ (—Female Line—Harriet,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Darius White, farmer. Res. Wheatville, N. Y.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Hattie Cornelia White, b. Sept. 11, 1871. 695

298. PRUDENCE A. VAN ETTEN,⁷ (—Female Line—Clara,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Mar. 12, 1857, Milton J. Parsell, who d. Feb 28, 1874. She d. Dec. 14, 1890. Their residence was at Owasco, N. Y., where their children were born.

I.	Clara M. Parsell,	b. July 27, 1862.	696
II.	J. Ross	b. Aug. 3, 1865; d. June 24, 1873.	697
III.	H. Van Etten	b. Dec. 16, 1867.	698
IV.	Mary M.	b. July 31, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1878.	699

299. HENRY N. VAN ETTEN,⁷ (—Female Line—Clara,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1859, Antoinette Newland, b. Sept. 28, 1835, died June 15, 1885. He d. Oct. 28, 1866. Res. Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Floyd N. Van Etten, | b. July 14, 1860. | 700 |
| II. | Ella C. | b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Mar. 22, 1884. | 701 |
| III. | Hattie N. | b. May 18, 1867. | 702 |

Ella C. Van Etten married Feb. 13, 1882, Benj. A. Whipple. She died without issue Mar. 22, 1884. He resides at Venice Centre, N. Y.

300. MARY E. VAN ETTEN,⁷ (—Female Line—Clara,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 1, 1835; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Thomas Reed, who d. Jan. 11, 1886. She d. March 3, 1874.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Joseph O Reed, | b. Sept. 14, 1865; d. Apr. 27, 1888. | 703 |
| II. | Frank M. | b. Feb. 10, 1874. | 704 |
| III. | Fred. E. | b. Feb. 10, 1874. | 705 |

301. FANNY A. VAN ETTEN,⁷ (—Female Line—Clara,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Mar. 17, 1864, J. Horton Cuykendall, who d. Aug. 17, 1880. Res. and P. O. Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Grace N. | Cuykendall, b. Mar. 27, 1870. | 706 |
| II. | H. Van Etten | b. Oct. 25, 1875. | 707 |

302. HARRIET A. VAN ETTEN,⁷ (—Female Line—Clara,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 25, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Eugene Conklin, b. Mar. 13, 1841. He was in Battery A, 3d N. Y. Artillery. P. O., Owasco, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Nellie V. Conklin, | b. May 31, 1872, in Niles, N. Y. | 708 |
| II. | Mary F. | b. Feb. 14, 1882, " " | 709 |

304. JOHN REED JOHNSON,⁷ (Roswell,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Antoinette Cortright, of Homer, N. Y., b. Jan. 12, 1843. He served three years in the late civil war, in the 1st N. Y. Ind. Vet. Battery. Was in the battle of Antietam, Friedericksburg, Maryland Heights, Gettysburg, Rappahannock, Bull Run, Malvern Hill, and nine others. Occupation, farming. Res. and P. O., Niles, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



H. C. Johnson

No. 309.
(See page 63.)

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Hattie Clyde, b. Oct. 2, 1869. 710

309. HARRY CLYDE⁷ JOHNSON, (Roswell,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 12, 1857, in Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. June 14, 1887, Katherine Forrest Laurie, born Sept. 1, 1862, in Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of Samuel Laurie, Esq.

Mr. Johnson graduated from the State Normal and Training School at Cortland, N. Y., in June 1882. In September 1882, was appointed Professor of Mathematics in the High School at Auburn, N. Y. and elected in Sept. 1885, to the chair of sciences in the same school, which position he resigned in 1886, and immediately engaged in the wholesale and retail coal trade in Auburn. Elected Alderman 1887—88; Chairman Democratic County Com. 1888; Delegate same year to the N. Y. Dem. State Convention, also Alternate Delegate to the National Democratic Convention.

Was elected Secretary of the Canoga Woolen Company, Oct. 1887, and July 1, 1891, was appointed General Manager of the same. Res. and P. O. Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Katherine Laura, b. Apr. 4, 1888, in Auburn. 711
II. Samuel Omar, b. Nov. 17, 1890, " " 712

311. OSGOOD⁸ JOHNSON, (Osgood,⁷ Osgood,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 31, 1831; m. Aug. 9, 1855, Martha Parker Choate, b. May 12, 1833, in Woburn, Mass. "He graduated at Dartmouth College 1852; studied in Andover Theological Seminary two years; was Principal of High School at Worcester, and at Cambridge, where he d. April 14, 1857." His widow resides in Woburn.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

1. Helen Osgood Johnson, b. June 2, 1856. 713

312. JAMES HENRY⁸ JOHNSON, (Osgood,⁷ Osgood,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 4, 1833; m. Nov. 8, 1854, in Baltimore, Md., Sarah Elizabeth Eleanor Jones, b. in Somerset Co., Md., Feb. 19, 1824; d. Apr. 26, 1871. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., lived a few years in New York, but settled in Baltimore, where he had a mill for making kindling-wood by a patent process of his own. He d. Feb. 10, 1885. Both were buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Osgood, b. Jan. 6, 1862, in Baltimore. 714
II. Fannie Alfreda, b. Aug. 9, 1863, " " 715

313. LUCRETIA OSGOOD^a JOHNSON, (Osgood,⁷ Osgood,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 31, 1835, in Andover, Mass; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Rev. Wm. Burnet Wright, b. Apr. 15, 1838, in Cincinnati, O.; graduated from Dartmouth Coll. Studied at Andover, Mass., and at the Universities of Berlin and Halle, Ger.; Pastor of the South Church, Chicago, 1863—66; of Berkeley St. Church Boston, 1866—1887; of 1st Church New Britain, Conn. 1888—91, and of La Fayette St. Church, Buffalo, N. Y., where he now resides at 352 Bryant St. She was educated at Bradford and Andover; d. Mar. 13, 1886, in Boston and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|--|-----|
| I. | Caroline Augusta Wright, | b. Aug. 16, 1864; d. Jan. 24, 1866. | 71 |
| II. | Lila Burnet | " b. Oct. 13, 1865, in Chicago. | 717 |
| III. | William Burnet | " b. Oct. 2, 1870, in Boston. | 718 |
| IV. | Mary Curwen | " b. July, 15, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1879. | 719 |
| V. | Thew | " b. June 19, 1877, in Boston. | 720 |

319. EDWIN L. MOORE,^a (—Female Line—Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 25, 1819, in New Salem, Mass.; m. April 21, 1846, Sarah C. Reed, b. May 12, 1824, in Lancaster, Pa. He was Proprietor and Principal of Mt. Joy Academy, from 1851 to 1862 and received the title of A. M. from a Pennsylvania College. He was Paymaster in the U. S. Service, from 1862 to 1869 with the rank of Colonel. He was taken prisoner by Mosby's Cavalry, and confined in Libby prison, the effects of which brought him to an untimely grave. He died at St. Peter, Minn., April 22, 1874, where his widow still lives.

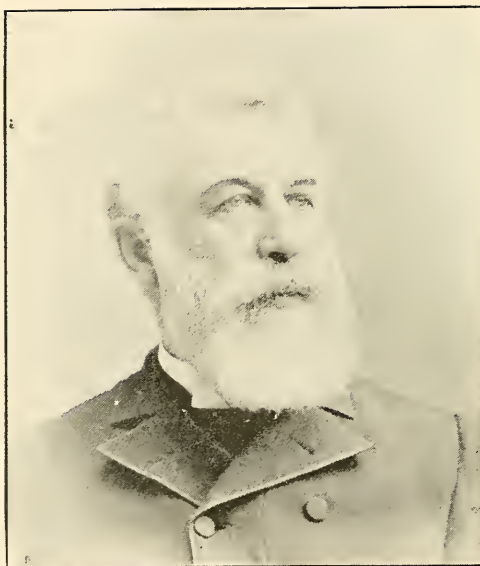
CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Forrester Moore, | b. May 28, 1847; d. June 2, 1847. | 721 |
| II. | Edwin R. | " b. June 18, 1849. | 722 |
| III. | Roberta R. | " b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. Mar. 8, 1885. | 723 |
| IV. | Sarah E. | " b. Jan. 23, 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1857. | 724 |
| V. | Charles S. | " b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. May 15, 1865. | 725 |
| VI. | Mary E. | " b. June 2, 1860. | 726 |

320 STILLMAN MOORE,^a (—Female Line—Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 19, 1821, in New Salem, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1843, Mary A. Preble, b. Mar. 15, 1821, a grand niece of Com. Edw. Preble, U. S. N. Mr. Moore was bred to mechanical business. Inspector of arms for the U. S. Gov't several years and later had charge of business in a Carriage Hardware House in New Haven, Ct., where he resides.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------------|-----|
| I. | Anna Fisk Moore, | b, Dec. 5, 1851. | 727 |
|----|------------------|------------------|-----|



J. K. MOORE.

ANNA FISK MOORE, m. Aug. 29, 1882, Robert A. Smith, of New Haven, Music-teacher and typewriter agent.—No children. Address 437 (Room 16) 7th st., N. W. Washington, D. C.

322. SARAH FISK MOORE,^a (—Female Line—Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 9, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Lewis H. Gause, b. Oct. 28, 1821. She is a lady of culture and refinement. P. O. Address, 122 Calder st., Harrisburg, Pa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Clarence L. Gause,	b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1848.	728
II.	Leander M. “	b. Nov. 23, 1850.	729
III.	Charles S. “	b. Oct. 23, 1853.	730
IV.	Helen “	b. Apr. 21, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1890. Unm.	731
V.	Frank L. “	b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1891. Unm.	732
VI.	Lucy Gunn “	b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Feb. 13, 1890. Unm.	733
VII.	Laura Bailly “	b. Dec. 31, 1864. Teacher. Unm.	734
VIII.	Mary “	b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1869.	735

324. JOSEPH KNIGHT MOORE,^a (—Female Line—Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Enfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Clara Louisa Hosley, born in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 22, 1831.

Mr. Moore learned the printer's trade in the office of the Gazette and Courier. Greenfield, Mass.; was afterwards connected with the "Grass Valley (Cal.) Telegraph," and later with the "Norristown (Pa.) Republican," and subsequently, Editor and Proprietor of the "Saint Peter (Minn.) Tribune," which he sold to A. R. McGill, Jan. 1, 1885.

He was appointed Postmaster of St. Peter, Minn., by Abraham Lincoln in 1861, and held the office continuously, with the exception of three years during Andrew Johnson's Administration, until Oct. 1, 1886, when he resigned. In 1887, he was appointed private secretary of Gov. McGill of Minnesota, which office he held two years. He then became Secretary and Treasurer of the St. Paul and Minneapolis Loan and Trust Company, which position he resigned in 1890.

In Nov. 1890, he was appointed by Secretary Windom, Chief of the Division of Appointments in the Treasury Department at Washington.

He is a man of sterling character, marked decision and energy, and by his own persevering efforts, has worked his way up to his present position. Children born in St. Peter. Present Res., St. Paul. Minn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank Leander Moore,	b. July 27, 1860.	736
II.	Frederic Stillman	" b. May 26, 1864.	737
III.	Florence Knight	" b. Dec. 12, 1867.	738
IV.	Harry Edwin	" b. July 25, 1874.	739

325. HARRIET MARIA FISK,⁸ (—Female Line—Henry Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. June 24, 1825; m. Aug. 22, 1843, Samuel W. Glover, b. Sept. 5, 1821.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Harriet M. Glover,	b. Mar. 17, 1845.	740
II.	Samuel W.	" b. Dec. 1, 1848; d. Jan. 21, 1852.	741
III.	Henry J.	" b. July 23, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1852.	742
IV.	Irene G.	" b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 11, 1861.	743

326. ERASTUS FISK GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Lucy Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 21, 1819; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Nancy Bardwell, b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. May 7, 1859. Occupation, farming. A man of marked intelligence, sterling worth, much modesty and inclined to portray his good mother's merits instead of his own. Res. Montague, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

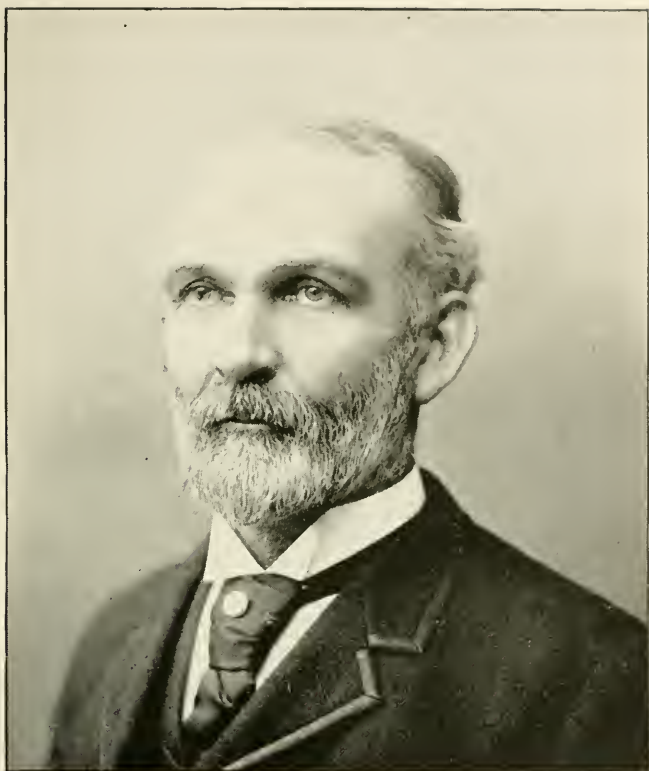
I.	Charles B. Gunn,	b. Sept. 29, 1847.	744
II.	Geo. Ransom	" b. Oct. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1889.	745
III.	Mary C.	" b. Nov. 28, 1851.	746
IV.	Frank F.	" b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. Dec. 30, 1853.	747
V.	Alice P.	" b. Jan. 5, 1855.	748
VI.	Frank B.	" b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. Mar. 18, 1859.	749

Geo. Ransom Gunn, was killed by a locomotive in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 26, 1889, unm.

Alice Parsons Gunn, b. Jan. 5, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Frank O. Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1852, in Amherst, Mass. Res. Athol, Mass., Grocer. No children.

330. OTIS BERTHOUE GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Lucy Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Montague, Mass., Oct. 27, 1828; m. Dec. 15, 1853 Mary Helen Crosby, b. Aug. 26, 1831.

Mr. Gunn's profession is that of a Civil Engineer. In Railroad Engineering, he has proved himself to be one of the most distinguished in this country. He was Assistant Engineer on the Mass. & Vt. R. R.; same on the Roch. & Niag. Falls R. R.; Division Engineer on the Kans. Pacific; Chief Engineer and Supt. on Central Br. of Union Pacific; Chief Engineer of Mo., Kan. and Texas; Chief Engineer of the Atchison Bridge across the Mo. River, and Engineer of the Lawrence Dam and Bridge across the Kan. River. He has been Chief Engineer of different



O. B. Gunn

No. 330.

(See page 66.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Railroads in the West for 20 years, and a Contractor for 10 years, and has aided largely in a professional way, in developing Missouri, Kansas and Texas.

His able and faithful services have been duly appreciated by the Missouri, Kan. & Texas, and other R. R. Companies, and have been generously remembered and rewarded with valuable presents.

He commenced his career in the Railroad service, in his minority, as a moneyless axman, and his success presents us with a commendable example of what may be accomplished by a modest young man of correct principles, and good habits, coupled with a decisive purpose, and an unyielding energy and perseverance, guided by the advice and moral instruction of a worthy christian mother. Res. Kansas City, Mo., 119 W. 6th street.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles H. Gunn,	b. Apr. 24, 1855; d. Mar. 19, 1880.	750
II.	Vara Helen	" b. Oct. 6, 1857.	751
III.	Lucy I.	" b. July 10, 1863; d. Mar. 12, 1865.	752
IV.	Frederic C.	" b. Nov. 6, 1865.	753
V.	Ellen L.	" b. Dec. 15, 1867.	754

333. ALPHEUS MOORE,⁸ (—Female Line—Beulah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 26, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Marilla A. Whitney, b. Sept. 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1885. Occupation, Builder. Res. Montague, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Gilman A. Moore,	b. Dec. 19, 1845, in Montague.	755
II.	Wesley F.	" b. Sept. 28, 1854 " "	756

334. CLESSON F. MOORE,⁸ (—Female Line—Beulah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. Apr. 28, 1846, Mary A. Fuller, b. April 16, 1822, and d. Aug. 29, 1868. Occupation, farming. Res. and P. O., Montague, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles F. Moore,	b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. May 27, 1848.	757
II.	Martin E.	" b. Apr. 2, 1850.	758
III.	George O.	" b. Sept. 8, 1854.	759
IV.	Mary L.	" b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. Nov. 19, 1877.	760

337. LUCY F. MOORE,⁸ (—Female Line—Beulah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Feb. 2, 1846, Nathan H. Fitts, of Leverett, who d. Oct. 19, 1859. Res. Northampton, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles Nathan Fitts,	b. Feb. 16, 1857.	761
----	-----------------------	-------------------	-----

339. MARTHA AUGUSTA FISK,⁸ (—Female Line—Joseph Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 2, 1828; m. May 31, 1848, Willard H. Fleming, b. Nov. 19, 1823. Lived first in Wendell, Mass., where their dau. was born. Present Res. and P. O., Northfield Farms, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Inez E. Fleming, b. Nov. 16, 1852. 762

340. ELECTA THOMPSON FISK,⁸ (—Female Line—Joseph Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. Feb. 26, 1861, George Hall, b. Aug. 23, 1833. He was contracting agent of the Mo. Kan. & Texas R. R. Address 417 Broadway, N. Y. He died Jan. 7, 1885.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. George F. Hall, b. June 9, 1867. 763

342. LUCY EUNICE FISK,⁸ (Female Line—Joseph Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1867, Edwin C. Rice, b. June 22, 1843. He served three years in the army. First in Co. B, 21st Mass. Inf. Afterwards in Co. H, 2d U. S. Cav. She d. Nov. 1, 1890. Res. and P. O. Westborough, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Gertrude E. Rice, b. June 2, 1870. 764

II. Edith L. " b. Feb. 17, 1873. 765

III. Leon E. " b. Apr. 3, 1884. 766

343. HENRY Z. FISK, (—Female Line—Joseph Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 22, 1849; m. Mar. 17, 1874, Ella Marvell, b. Jan. 1, 1855. Occupation, farming. P. O. Address, North Leverett, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Leora Elma Fisk, b. July 12, 1875. 767

II. Lucy E. " b. April 4, 1878. 768

344. CORNELIA FISK, (—Female Line—Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. Mar. 9, 1847, Asa Gillett.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Frank E. Gillett, b. Jan. 7, 1848. 769

II. Charles E. " b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Feb. 20, 1873. 770

III. Russel R. " b. Feb. 20, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1854. 771

IV. Cornelia " b. Mar. 15, 1855; d. Mar. 25, 1855. 772

V. Alice Helen " b. July 10, 1858. 773

VI. Preston B. " b. July 9, 1860. 774

VII. Guy R. " b. Sept. 15, 1862. 775

VIII. Donald A. " b. Dec. 20, 1870. 776

345. JAMES STILLMAN FISK,⁸ (—Female Line—Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 9, 1832; m. May 23, 1872, Ella Cook, b. Apr. 23, 1851. He d. Dec. 8, 1885. Res. Atchison, Kans.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucy S.	Fisk, Nov. 27, 1873.	777
II.	Claude B.	" Nov. 18 1875.	778
III.	Haddie Bell	" Sept. 27, 1877; d. June 6, 1888.	779
IV.	Roy Stillman	" May 3, 1881.	780

346. LUCY SWEETSER FISK,⁸ (—Female Line—Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 6, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Lewis B. Brockett, b. May 5, 1830, Res. and P. O. Saybrook, Ohio.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelia Brockett,	b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. May 13, 1857.	781
II.	Haddie C.	" b. Feb. 10, 1857.	782
III.	James F.	" b. Nov. 14, 1859.	783
IV.	Sarah H.	" b. Jan. 11, 1862; d. Nov. 28, 1862.	784
V.	Benton L.	" b. Sept. 5, 1864.	785
VI.	Fletcher	" b. Sept. 29, 1867.	786
VII.	Aimee	" b. May 5, 1870.	787
VIII.	Ellen	" b. Oct. 25, 1873,	788

349. WILLARD AMES STONE,⁸ (—Female Line—Beulah Fisk Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 10, 1825, in Guilford, Vt.; m. May 13, 1863, Andalusia Fuller, b. Jan. 27, 1839, in Wellsville, N. Y. Occupation, Insurance Agent, P. O. Yorkshire Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Grace B. Stone,	b. June 29, 1864.	789
II.	Isaac W.	" b. Mar. 31, 1866.	790
III.	Clara A.	" b. Mar. 28, 1868.	791
IV.	Lewis F.	" b. Feb. 20, 1870.	792

350. SARAH KENDALL STONE,⁸ (—Female Line—Beulah F. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Nov. 19, 1849, B. F. Perry, b. July 21, 1819; and d. May 21, 1885. A teacher and farmer. She d. Nov. 20, 1855.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah V. Perry,	b. Mar. 4, 1852.	793
II.	Frank	" b. Jan. 25, 1854.	794

353. LEWIS DUANE STONE,⁸ (—Female Line—Beulah F. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 26, 1840; in Rushford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Elizabeth Bell, b. Aug. 11, 1839. Business, Lumber and mill work. Res. Washington, D. C., Office, 201 14th street, N. W.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank Bell Stone,	b. June 22, 1863.	795
II.	John L.	" b. July 20, 1866; d. Feb. 5, 1873	796
III.	Jennie S.	" b. July 4, 1872.	797

Frank Bell Stone m. Aug. 24, 1889, Carrie Bell, b. May 13, 1868. Furniture Dealer, at Roanoke, Va. No children.

357. PLACENTIA ELIZABETH PRIEST,⁸ (—Female Line—Eliza Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 5, 1860, Ira Crawford, b. Nov. 28, 1830. Res. Beaver Creek, Minn. She d. Mar. 25, 1890.

CHILDREN NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Isaac Franklin Crawford,	b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Rushford, N. Y.	798
II.	James Seth	" b. May 16, 1863, in Freedom, N. Y.	799
III.	Alice Jane	" b. Oct. 23, 1865, " "	800
IV.	John Welsh	" b. Apr. 2, 1868, " "	801
V.	Wm. Nathan	" b. Jan. 5, 1871, " "	802
VI.	Samuel Bowden	" b. Mar. 9, 1874, " Lu Verne, Minn.	803
VII.	Jas. Renwick	" b. Mar. 29, 1877, " "	804
VIII.	Mary Laura	" b. Aug. 11, 1879, " Beaver Cr. Minn.	805
IX.	Ira	" b. Sept. 8, 1881, " "	806
X.	Phil. Melancthon	" b. Dec. 5, 1882, " "	807

360. MARY SWEETSER,⁸ (—Female Line—Henry Chandler Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Alton, Ill., Mar. 31. 1843; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Albert Wade, son of Samuel and Eunice C. Wade, born in Ipswich, Mass., May 15, 1837. Res. and P. O. Alton, Ill., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Anna May Wade, b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1866. 808
- II. Henry Sweetser " b. June 15, 1868; d. Mar. 17, 1884. 809
- III. Samuel " b. Sept. 11, 1873. 810
- IV. Caroline Endicott " b. April 23, 1877. 811

361. WILLIAM H. SWEETSER,⁸ (—Female Line—Wm. S. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1876, Anna M. Boulter, b. in Wales, G. B., 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1878; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1885, Rosa A. Bindes, b. 1862, and d. Mar. 10, 1890. Contractor. Res. Golden, Colo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Walter R. Sweetser, b. Aug. 25, 1877. 812
- II. Mary C. " b. Jan. 29, 1887. 813

365. LYDIA F. ROOT,⁸ (Female Line—Mary A. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 30, 1839, in Deerfield, Mass.; m. May 13, 1860, Dr. J. P. Bixby, b. Dec. 27, 1822, Mt. Holly, Vt. Received his medical education at the Med. Coll., Castleton, Vt.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Carrie J. Bixby, b. July 18, 1868. 814

367. SARAH E. RAINGER,⁸ (Female Line—Priscilla E. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 29, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Robert P. Cornwell. Res. Wendell, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Hattie May Cornwell, b. Nov. 26, 1875. 815
- II. Charles H. " b. Sept. 10, 1877. 816
- III. Dean Herbert " b. Sept. 10, 1879. 817
- IV. Robert P. " b. June 29, 1881. 818
- V. Lyndon A. " b. May 19, 1884. 819
- VI. Mary S. " b. Apr. 29, 1888. 820
- VII. Carrie L. " b. Mar. 11, 1890. 821

368. JOHN E. RAINGER,⁸ (—Female Line—Priscilla E. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. 1880, Emma Humphrey. Carpenter. Res. and P. O. Address, 54 White Ave., Cleveland, O.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Earl Clifford Rainger, b. Aug. 19, 1888. 822

371. MARY E. RAINGER,⁸ (—Female Line—Priscilla E. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 27, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1876, Herbert N. White, b. Oct. 9, 1854. P. O. Address, 54 White Ave., Cleveland, O.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Blanche Alma White, b. Mar. 26, 1878. 823

372. LUCIAN H. SWEETSER,⁸ (—Female Line—Nathan Erving Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Lillian M. Peters.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Ethel Blanche Sweetser, b. Sept. 4, 1882. 824

375. CLARA ISABEL SWEETSER,⁸ (—Female Line—Nathan Erving Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 20, 1858; m. June 6, 1883, William Bradford Gunn, b. Nov. 28, 1853. Res. Southhampton, Mass., where all their children were born. P. O. Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Alice Mary Gunn, b. Aug. 22, 1884. 825

II. Arthur Steven “ b. Jan. 1, 1886. 826

III. Clarence Armstrong “ b. June 1, 1889. 827

IV. Roland Bradford “ b. Nov. 7, 1890. 828

377. LEVI HENRY BRIGHAM,⁸ (—Female Line—Eunice Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1811; m. Feb. 27, 1850. Zenobia West, b. Dec. 29, 1827, in Bristol, Eng.; d. Jan. 3, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was the dau. of John and Ann G. Hunt West, of Bristol, Eng. Occupation, Merchant. He d. Apr. 18, 1881, New York.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Eunice H. Brigham, b. 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1852. 829

II. Zenobia West “ b. Dec. 1, 1852. 830

III. Emma F. “ b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Feb. 23, 1881. 831

IV. Henry L. “ b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1859. 832

V. Ada “ b. July 5, 1860. 833

VI. Caroline W. “ b. Dec. 26, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1866. 834

378. EUNICE H. BRIGHAM⁸ (—Female Line—Eunice Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1836. Samuel S. Ball, who died Nov. 1, 1838. She d. Dec. 4, 1850.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. H. Frances Ball, b. May 1, 1838. 835

379. CAROLINE FRANCES BRIGHAM,⁸ (Female Line—Frances Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. July 18, 1843, Erasmus Jones Andrews, Silk Importer, 107 Pinckney st., Boston, Mass. She d. June 2, 1854.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| I. | Caroline F. Andrews, b. June 19, 1845. | 836 |
| II. | Harriette B. " b. May 6, 1849; d. | 837 |

380. FREDERIC A. BRIGHAM,* (Female Line—Frances Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Harriet A. Norton, who d. Dec. 9, 1849. He d. Apr. 5, 1818.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| I. | E. Harriette Brigham, b. June 14, 1847; d. June 11, 1851. | 838 |
|----|---|-----|

381. MARY E. WHITE,* (—Female Line—Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Mar. 5, 1840, Benjamin F. Farley, of Hollis, N. H., son of Benj. M. Farley, who graduated at Harvard, in 1804. Children, except Mary, born in Hollis. P. O. and Res. Worcester, Mass., 18 Lancaster st.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| I. | Mary L. Farley, b. June 24, 1841, in Boston, Mass. | 839 |
| II. | Fannie L. " b. June 12, 1843. | 840 |
| III. | Monroe " b. June 9, 1846. | 841 |
| IV. | Gardner " b. June 19, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1856. | 842 |
| V. | Arthur " b. Oct. 24, 1849. | 843 |

383. LOWELL NELSON WHITE,* (—Female Line—Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. Apr. 7, 1844, Rosanna Martin, b. 1825, Climax, Mich, d. 1866. His present Res. Butler, Mo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Sarah Jane White, b. July 20, 1852. | 844 |
| II. | Flora Rosa Belle " b. Aug. 27, 1858. | 845 |
| III. | Chas. Theodore " b. June 8, 1860. | 846 |
| IV. | Bertha Agnes " b. Mar. 4, 1866. | 847 |

There were other children who died young. He m. 2d, Sarah Wilcox, by whom he had no children.

Charles Theodore White, b. June 8, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Blanch Olm, b. Apr. 1, 1868. He is a Salesman. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

385. FREDERICK WHITE,* (—Female Line—Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 2, 1828; married Wilhelmine Van Fossen. Res. Galva, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Edwin White, b. Aug. 27, 1861. | 848 |
| II. | Cora " b. Mar. 6, 1864. | 849 |
| III. | Flora " b. Dec. 9, 1865. | 850 |
| IV. | Eva " b. June 18, 1868. | 851 |

386. HARRIET WHITE,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 14, 1831; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Rufus Scott. Res. and P. O. Aurora, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Katie	Scott,	b. July 18, 1864.	852
II.	Charles	"	b. July 5, 1866; d. Sept. 28, 1884.	853
III.	Wm. R.	"	b. Aug. 3, 1868.	854

387. CORDELIA WHITE,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 16, 1835; m. Sept. 13, 1854, Waddams Dunham, b. Dec. 13, 1820. Res. Shabbona, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles S.	Dunham,	b. Sept. 27, 1857.	855
II.	Edward B.	"	b. June 17, 1859.	856
III.	Mary F.	"	b. Apr. 30, 1870.	857
IV.	Clarence	"	b. Aug. 3, 1872.	858

388. SARAH WHITE,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 16, 1837; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Daniel Gillett, b. Dec. 25, 1836, who served in the late war and is both carpenter and farmer. P. O. Adrian, Mo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Minnie May	Gillett,	b. Oct. 7, 1869.	859
II.	Hattie A.	"	b. Jan. 27, 1876.	860

391. HARRIET F. WINCHELL,⁸ (Female Line—Roxana Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Isaac Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1875. Res. Waterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Fannie E.	Smith,	b. Apr. 2, 1851.	861
II.	Fred. Adino	"	b. Feb. 8, 1853.	862
III.	Keokee A.	"	b. Dec. 21, 1857.	863

392. MARY ELIZA WINCHELL,⁸ (—Female Line—Roxana Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Mar. 18, 1852, Alonzo B. Tower, b. May 25, 1825, and d. Nov. 24, 1874.

CHILD. NINTH GENERATION.

I.	George	Winchell	Tower,	b. Mar. 4, 1853.	864
----	--------	----------	--------	------------------	-----

395. MARY ANN MONROE,⁸ (Female Line—Jay Randolph Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Jay Rinaldo Foote, Aug. 24, 1859. She d. Sept. 20, 1872.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Oliver R. Foote, b. June 4, 1860; d. July 13, 1882. 865

396. CHARLES J. MONROE,⁸ (—Female Line—Jay Randolph Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1866, Hattie Morehouse, b. June 15, 1844, in Albion, Mich. He is the President of the First State Bank, South Haven, Mich. Res. South Haven, where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|
| I. | Steven B. Monroe, | b. June 11, 1869. | 866 |
| II. | George C. | " b. Feb. 20, 1871. | 867 |
| III. | Cora J. | " b. Dec. 7, 1873. | 868 |
| IV. | Lucy E. | " b. Oct. 24, 1875. | 869 |
| V. | Charles O. | " b. June 20, 1881. | 870 |

397. ANDREW HENRY MONROE,⁸ (—Female Line—Jay Randolph Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Lottie A. Platt, b. Jan. 26, 1846, in Mansfield, Ohio. Occupation, farming. P. O. South Haven, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Fannie M. Monroe, | b. Dec. 1, 1864. | 871 |
| II. | Maud E. | " b. Mar. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 3, 1877. | 872 |
- Fannie M. married Eugene Hartman June 15, 1887.

398. ISAAC MONROE,⁸ (—Female Line—Jay Randolph,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 6, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Carrie J. Cook, b. Sept. 17, 1857 at Dowagiac, Mich. Farmer. Res. Lawrence, Mich., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------|---------------------|-----|
| I. | Eddie Monroe, | b. Nov. 12, 1878. | 873 |
| II. | Lida | " b. July 2, 1880. | 874 |
| III. | Pearl | " b. May 9, 1883. | 875 |
| IV. | Willie | " b. Mar. 25, 1885. | 876 |
| V. | Harold | " b. Sept. 5, 1889. | 877 |

399. EUNICE ELIZABETH MONROE,⁸ (—Female Line—Jay Randolph Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 20, 1846; m. Sept. 10, 1870, David F. Moore, who d. Oct. 21, 1886. She resides at South Haven, Mich., and her mother lives with her.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------------------|-----|
| I. | Fanny B. Moore, | b. Oct. . . . 1871. | 878 |
| II. | Arthur | " b. June 27, 1880. | 879 |

401. LYMAN SYLVESTER MONROE;⁸ (—Female Line—Jay Randolph Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 28, 1851; m. May 10, 1876, Carrie J. Curtis, born at Niles, Mich., Oct. 31, 1855. P. O. Address, South Haven, Mich. Cashier of the First State Bank, South Haven, where he has large fruit interests.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mabel Cornelia Monroe, b. Mar. 15, 1878.	880
II.	Lula Mary “ b. Aug. 6, 1881.	881
III.	Jay Randolph “ b. Jan. 6, 1883.	882

406. HENRY N. MONROE,⁸ (Female Line—Henry Green Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 31, 1836; m. Sept. 1869, Lucinda A. Stevens. Res. and P. O. Climax, Mich. Farmer.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Lester Monroe, b. Aug. 26, 1870, in Carrolton, Mo.	883
II.	Maurice “ b. Sept. 29, 1873, in Rutland, Mich.	884
III.	Merton E. “ b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. Oct. 27, 1874.	885

407. ELIZA C. MONROE,⁸ (—Female Line—Henry Green Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 27, 1838, married Delos Hodge, April 1859. She d. June 1, 1872.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Deliah Hodge, b. July, 1861; m. Mr. Averill, 1884.	886
----	--	-----

408. NANCY M. MONROE,⁸ (—Female Line—Henry Green Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 23, 1840; married Daniel Figg in Oct. 1860. He was in Co. K, 11th Mich. Inf. in the late war and d. Apr. 16, 1865, at Chattanooga, and was buried in the National Cemetery. She d. April 18, 1881.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jessie M. Figg, b. Mar. 14, 1862.	887
----	-----------------------------------	-----

415. JOHN GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 3, 1827; m. Feb. 1857, Maria Wise, b. Sept. 16, 1822, and d. Mar. 22, 1890. Farmer. Res. and P. O., Mt. Palatine, Ill., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Gunn, b. Sept. 7, 1859.	888
II.	Clara “ b. Oct. 8, 1862.	889

416. EUNICE GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Mar. 30, 1854, Charles Mudge, b. Mar. 15, 1816; a farmer and stock-raiser. Res. and P. O., Peru, La Salle Co., Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Ida A.	Mudge, b. Feb. 3, 1855.	890
II.	John F.	" b. Apr. 15, 1856.	891
III.	Emma J.	" b. Aug. 30, 1857.	892
IV.	George E.	" b. June 24, 1859.	893
V.	Frank E.	" b. July 1, 1861.	894
VI.	Erminnie L.	" b. Mar. 25, 1863.	895
VII.	Fred. A.	" b. Oct. 13, 1864.	896
VIII.	Lula C.	" b. Aug. 20, 1866.	897
IX.	Charles H.	" b. May 21, 1868.	898

FRANK E. MUDGE, b. July 1, 1861; m. Aug. 13, 1891, Belle M. Whitaker, b. Oct. 12, 1858, in Indiana. Occupation, farming. P. O., La Salle, Ill.

417. HENRY GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 13, 1831; married Lydia Cornelia Fisher, dau. of Rev. Otis Fisher, b. May 22, 1839, Granville, Ill. Profession, Lawyer. Res. Tonica, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Cyrus H. Gunn,	b. June 15, 1858.	899
II.	Mabel	" b. Jan. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1863.	900
III.	Walter F.	" b. May 5, 1864.	901
IV.	Edwin	" b. Jan. 17, 1867; d. Nov. 11, 1867.	902
V.	Cora C.	" b. Oct. 14, 1868.	903
VI.	Nellie	" b. Sept. 12, 1873.	904
VII.	Albert	" b. Feb. 3, 1877.	905
VIII.	May	" b. Aug. 12, 1879.	906

418. LEVI GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 2, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1856, Sarah K. Wierman, b. May 19, 1836; d. Apr. 5, 1864; m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1865, Sarah C. Lewis, b. Sept. 1, 1838. Occupation, farming. Res. Great Bend, Kans.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Wm. Windsor Gunn,	b. Nov. 14, 1857.	907
II.	Charles Lundy	" b. Aug. 24, 1859.	908
III.	Francis Levi	" b. Dec. 14, 1863.	909
IV.	Lewis John	" b. Nov. 23, 1866.	910
V.	Howard Albert	" b. Jan. 20, 1869.	911
VI.	Lucy Susan	" b. June 1, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1880.	912
VII.	Mary Ida	" b. May 18, 1879.	913
VIII.	Fred. Arthur	" b. Apr. 19, 1882.	914

419. CYRUS GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Mary M. Harford, b. May 5, 1851. Farmer. Res. and P. O., Mt. Palatine, Ill. He enlisted, Sept. 1861, in the 4th Regt. Ill. Cav., and served three years.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Minnie A. Gunn,	b. Mar. 26, 1871.	915
II.	Edwin O. “	b. Dec. 24, 1875.	916
III.	John M. “	b. May 4, 1878.	917
IV.	Eunice F. “	b. Aug. 11, 1880.	918
V.	Mary E. “	b. June 15, 1883.	919
VI.	Levi C. “	b. Feb. 19, 1886.	920
VII.	Arthur L. “	b. Aug. 1, 1890.	921

421. LUCY JANE GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 1, 1846, in Davenport, Iowa; m. Mar. 15, 1872, Thomas McCannan Ullery, b. Dec. 23, 1847, at Belleville, Pa. Farmer. P. O., Great Bend, Kans.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles Ullery.	b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 21, 1872.	922
II.	Ida Belle “	b. Jan. 15, 1874.	923
III.	Elizabeth “	b. May 8, 1877.	924
IV.	Ella Eunice “	b. July 16, 1882.	925
V.	Wm. Asbury “	b. Jan. 19, 1886.	926
VI.	Windsor Gunn “	b. Jan. 19, 1886.	927

423. LUCY SMITH,⁸ (—Female Line—Cynthia Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Jan. 8, 1857, Francis E. Chadwick. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Harry Chadwick,	b. June 2, 1858.	928
II.	Clara “	b. Mar. 13, 1860.	929
III.	Clarence “	b. Mar. 13, 1860.	930
IV.	Coralyn M. “	b. June 2, 1863.	931
V.	Lucy E. “	b. July 7, 1868; d. Apr. 12, 1872.	932

426. SARAH SMITH,⁸ (—Female Line—Cynthia Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 26, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Homer Jacobs. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Minnie Bell Jacobs,	b. Apr. 12, 1859.	933
II.	Nettie Evelyn “	b. Jan. 12, 1866.	934

428. LUTHER GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Cyrus Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 24, 1844; m. Feb. 20, 1877, Jennie Argubright, b. Mar. 11, 1848. Occupation, railroad service. P. O. Deer Park Glen, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Judson Gunn, b. Dec. 5, 1877.	935
II.	Hampton " b. Nov. 24, 1880.	936
III.	Lucy " b. May 8, 1885.	937
IV.	Ratha " b. Dec. 5, 1887.	938
V.	Rosa A. " b. Apr. 16, 1891.	939

435. AUSTIN S. GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Levi Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 8, 1852, m. Dec. 25, 1875, Mary H. Elliott, who d. Dec. 24, 1888; m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1891, Susan Hawk, b. Aug. 3, 1855, in New Orleans. Carpenter. Res. Omaha, Neb. No. children.

436. WALTON G. GUNN,⁸ (—Female Line—Levi Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Emma R. Rogers, b. Nov. 30, 1855, at Salt Lake, Utah. Occupation, gardener. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Bertha L. Gunn, b. Sept. 25, 1884; d. Oct. 22, 1889.	940
----	--	-----

440. CHARLES SMITH,⁸ (—Female Line—Lucy Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 5, 1838; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Emeline McClure.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jennie Smith. b. Sept. 10, 1864.	941
----	----------------------------------	-----

445. EDWIN YEAMANS,⁸ (—Female Line—Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 4, 1824, in Rutland, N. Y., m. Eliza Ann Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1828, in Tully, N. Y. He settled in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis., where his children were born, and where he died July 15, 1872, from injuries received by being thrown from a wagon. Was a mechanic and farmer. She d. Sept. 21, 1883.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Merton L. Yeamans, b. May 20, 1861.	942
II.	Elvira E. " b. May 11, 1853.	943
III.	Edward C. " b. June 23, 1858.	944
IV.	Eugene B. " b. Dec. 4, 1860.	945

446. WM. WALLACE CROSS,⁸ (—Female Line—Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Jane H. Strong, b. Mar. 3, 1836. He served in the late war in Co. A. 24th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. A blacksmith and wagon maker. Res. North Greenfield, Wis., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Fremont J. Cross, b. Jan. 9, 1857.	946
II. Emma Loa " b. Mar. 7, 1860.	947
III. Clarence " b. Sept. 25, 1870.	948

Clarence Cross, m. Oct. 7, 1891, Mary Lucinda Jones, b. June 16, 1870.

447. EMERY CROSS,⁸ (—Female Line—Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Jane Cooper, b. July 22, 1844. He enlisted in the late war, in the 142d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., but was taken sick and discharged. Trade, mason. Res. DeKalb, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Frederick Hamilton Cross, b. Oct. 2, 1865.	949
II. Loa Hortensia " b. Oct. 17, 1867.	950
III. Martha " b. July 23, 1872.	951
IV. Lester Ellsworth " b. Feb. 17, 1875.	952

Loa H. Cross, m. Nov. 14, 1888, Orrin Spaulding, who d. June 4, 1889; m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1891, Orlow Richardson, of Russell, N. Y., Martha, m. Jas. Rowe, Dec. 30, 1891.

448. PERRY CROSS,⁸ (—Female Line—Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. Aug. 13, 1874, Emma Newcomb. He was a Corporal in the 1st. Wis. Cav. in the late war. School-teacher, merchant and farmer. Res. DeKalb, N. Y., where his children were born.

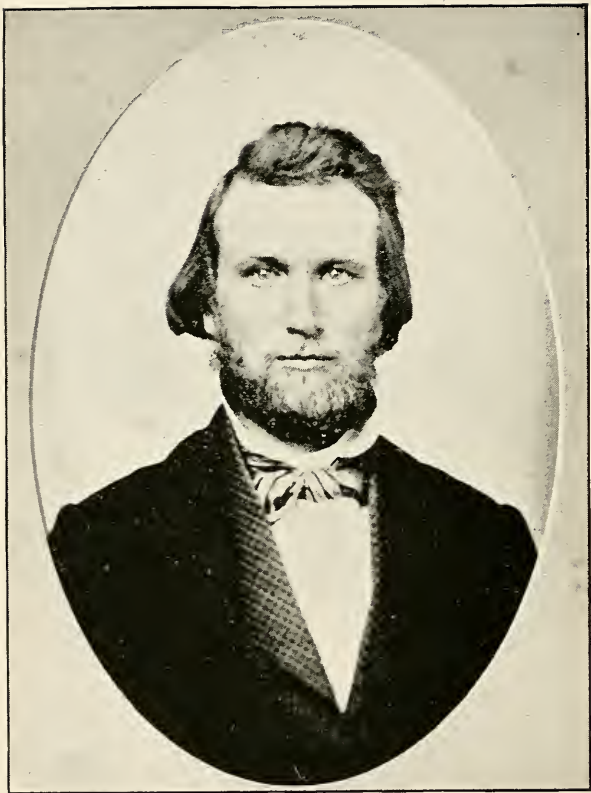
CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Mina Cross, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. Mar. 12, 1878.	953
II. Homer " b. June 1, 1878.	954

449. MARTIN T. CROSS,⁸ (—Female Line—Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Mar. 21, 1870, Mrs. Lucinda Beach, nee Cooper, b. Feb. 14, 1834. They resided in DeKalb, N. Y., until 1881, and then settled in Montrose, S. Dakota, their present residence. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. A. 142d N. Y. Vol. Inf., and was discharged June 26, 1865; was most of the time on detached service in Washington, D. C. He was a United States Census Enumerator, in 1890. Teacher, musician and farmer.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



COLEY SMITH,

No. 456.

(See page 81.)

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|-----|
| I. Arthur C. Cross, b. Mar. 4, 1872. | 955 |
| II. Edwin " b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. Feb. 8, 1875 | 956 |

450. ABNER CROSS,⁸ (—Female Line—Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 18, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1866, Lianda Van Ornam, b. Apr. 9, 1840. Enlisted July, 1862, in the 106th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and continued with the Regt. until the close of the war. Res. DeKalb, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|-----|
| I. Wm. Perry Cross, b. Oct. 27, 1867; d. Mar. 20, 1870. | 957 |
| II. George W. " b. April 3, 1870. | 958 |
| III. Emma May " b. April 30, 1872. | 959 |
| IV. Amy L. " b. Nov. 27, 1873. | 960 |
| V. Edwin Abner " b. Sept. 21, 1876. | 961 |
| VI. Etta Blanch " b. Oct. 30, 1880. | 962 |
| VII. Clara S. " b. Oct. 13, 1884. | 963 |

452. FRANKLIN E. JOHNSON,⁸ (Homer,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 30, 1840; m. Isabella Cowle, and lived in Williamsburgh, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Charles E. C., b. Aug. 2, 1869. | 964 |
| II. Harriet R., b. April 6, 1872. | 965 |

453. HOMER F. JOHNSON,⁸ Homer,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Adelaide Ware, b. Aug. 9, 1841. Occupation, farming. Res. Buckland, Mass. P. O. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.*

- | | |
|---|-----|
| I. Galen Wayne, b. July 6, 1873, in Buckland, Mass. | 966 |
|---|-----|

456. COLEY SMITH,⁸ (—Female Line—Thetis,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Buckland, Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 2, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1849, Elsie N. Sprague, b. June 19, 1829. In 1841, with the rest of his father's family, he emigrated to Wisconsin, and settled in Greenfield, near Milwaukee, but after his marriage he removed to Saxville, Waushara Co., Wis., where in March, 1862, he enlisted in Co. A., 16th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf., as a private, but was soon promoted to Lieutenant, and on the 6th of April, 1862, in the battle of Shiloh, after the Captain had fallen, he bravely led the company into the thickest of the fight, but received from a rifle ball a wound in his right shoulder from which he died at the hospital in Keokuk, Ia., May 6, 1862, and a marble monument now marks his grave in the cemetery at Wauwatosa, Wis. He was a successful teacher both of the common sciences and of music.

His widow married Capt. Edward W. Robbins and resides at Elm Grove, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| I. | Mervin A. Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1850. | 967 |
| | Three sons died in infancy without name. | |
| V. | Ella Amanda Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 14, 1859. | 968 |
| VI. | Elwin Coley " b. Jan. 26, 1861. | 969 |

457. ALFRED LESLIE SMITH,⁸ (—Female Line—Thetis,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Deborah Stratton Morse (No. 460), b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 6, 1835. School teacher and farmer. Res. and P. O. North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| I. | Flora Charlotte Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1856, Greenfield, Wis. | 970 |
|----|---|-----|

463. ALVAN OTHNIEL⁸ JOHNSON, (William Wallace,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. June 3, 1866. Harriet Sophia Strong, b. in Greenfield, Wis., April 7, 1844. He was teaching school at the age of 18. At the age of 19 he enlisted, Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. A. 24th Wis. Vol. Inf., and served in the army until honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was in the Battle of Perryville, Stone River, Resaca, Kingston, Dalton, Dallas, Franklin, Nashville and others. After the war he settled on a farm in Hart, Mich., where he died Mar. 9, 1874. He was buried in the cemetery at North Greenfield, Wis., and a soldier's head stone marks his grave.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Alvan Elmer, b. June 25, 1867. | 971 |
| II. | Abner Strong, b. Jan. 30, 1869. | 972 |
| III. | Arthur Norman, b. Jan. 7, 1872. | 973 |

464. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ JOHNSON, (William Wallace,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Theodosia Agnes Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1850. He was educated in the common school, in a select school, and in Spencer's Commercial College, Milwaukee, Wis.; engaged in teaching three years; Clerk in the U. S. Assessor's Office, 1864; enlisted 1865, and was detailed to service in Milwaukee as Clerk in the Office of Gen. Curtis. Was two years book-keeper for the Grand River Nurseries, Lowell, Mich., and held the Office of Notary Public. In 1873, he settled in Forest Home township, Antrim Co., Mich., where he has held the Office of Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, County Supervisor, and Postmaster, and in 1883 published a work on Forestry, entitled "Forest Leaves." He is a Nurseryman and deals extensively in forest tree seeds and forest seedlings. Res. and P. O. Snowflake, Mich., where his children were born, except the oldest.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Lilian May,	b. July 29, 1871; d. June 26, 1890.	974
II.	Wm. Wallace,	b. Oct. 31, 1873.	975
III.	Rollo,	b. Aug. 28, 1875.	976
IV.	Lorena,	b. May 20, 1878.	977
V.	Clark,	b. June 13, 1883.	978

465. ABNER MORSE^a JOHNSON, (William Wallace,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Cordelia Rebecca Tenney, b. in Lisbon, Wis., July 26, 1848. They removed to Iowa in the spring of 1872, and settled near Big Grove in Pottawattamie Co., where she d. May 7, 1886; m. 24, Dec. 29, 1887, Mary Frances Louisa Tenney, his first wife's sister, b. Sept. 30, 1857. Blacksmith and farmer, and possessed of much artistic talent and skill. Present Res. and P. O. North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur Dean,	b. Aug. 2, 1871.	978
II.	Frank Tenney,	b. June 26, 1874.	979
III.	Cordelia Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 12, 1882.	980

466. WESLEY^s JOHNSON, (William Wallace,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Sarah Priscilla Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1845. Teacher and farmer. Was educated at the State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis.; was engaged in teaching several years; in the grocery trade in Milwaukee four years, but is now farming and growing cranberries in Lowell, Kent Co. Mich., P. O. Alto, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	A son (not named),	b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Oct. 5, 1873.	981
II.	Alvan Clark,	b. Aug. 17, 1875; d. Jan. 11, 1879.	982
III.	Lucy May,	b. June 9, 1880.	983
IV.	Nellie Potter,	b. Nov. 5, 1887.	984

467. EDWARD PAYSON^s JOHNSON, (William Wallace,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Mar. 11, 1874, Mary Carolina Needham, b. April 8, 1854. He attended the Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., in 1870; teaching in 1871-72; settled in Milwaukee, on Grove St., where he kept a news depot, with stationery and notions, and was one of the city letter carriers, and is now in the grocery business at 957 Becher St., Milwaukee, Wis. By trade a carpenter.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arville Needham,	b. Feb. 12, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1891.	985
----	------------------	-------------------------------------	-----

468. ANNA MARIA COOPER,⁸ (—Female Line—Marion A.,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Mar. 25, 1865, Erwin Stanhope of New Berlin, Wis. Farmer, apiarist and fruit grower. P. O. Mears, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Elmer Stanhope,	b. Jan. 9, 1866.	986
II.	Marion A.	" b. Nov. 28, 1867.	987
III.	Charles H.	" b. May 14, 1870; d. Mar. 14, 1890.	988

469. JOHN HENRY COOPER,⁸ (—Female Line—Marion A.,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 1, 1847; m. Aug. 22, 1873, Selina Daubner, b. in England, Aug. 22, 1854. Farmer. Children all born in Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Wis., where he now resides. P. O. North Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Marion Almira Cooper,	b. July 4, 1874.	989
II.	Perry Marshall	" b. July 4, 1876.	990
III.	James Loren	" b. Oct. 25, 1878.	991
IV.	Bertie Martin	" b. Oct. 25, 1880.	992
V.	Mabel Rena	" b. Jan. 14, 1883.	993
VI.	George Elmer	" b. April 8, 1885.	994
VII.	Milton	" b. July 10, 1887.	995
VIII.	Peter C.	" b. Dec. 7, 1889.	996
IX.	Inez Anna	" b. Jan. 18, 1892.	997

470. JAMES FENNIMORE COOPER,⁸ (—Female Line—Marion A.,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 24, 1849; m. July 3, 1879, Maria Bird, b. July 22, 1860. Iron worker. They reside in the 17th Ward of Milwaukee, Wis., formerly called Bay View, where their children were born.

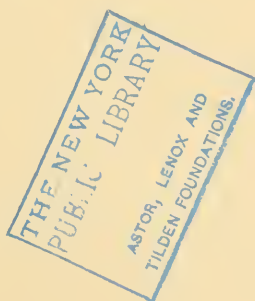
CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna Elva Cooper,	b. Jan. 21, 1883.	998
II.	George Bird	" b. Aug. 31, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1888.	999
III.	Fennimore	" b. May 22, 1888.	1,000

472. EDWIN JOHNSON COOPER,⁸ (—Female Line—Marion A.,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Dec. 18, 1877, Alice Rosena Ferguson, b. Mar. 2, 1853. Farmer. Children born in Greenfield, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna Maria Cooper,	b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. Feb. 6, '85.	1,001
II.	Richard Lee	" b. Jan. 6, 1880.	1,002
III.	Laura May	" b. April 13, 1881.	1,003





Yours Truly
Milton Johnson

No. 475.

(See page 85.)

475. MILTON^a JOHNSON, (Edwin,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah⁵, David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 30, 1845, near North Greenfield, Wis.; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Philena Adelia Evans, an educated lady and a practical teacher, b. Apr. 22, 1845. He received a thorough education in the common school in all the common and in some of the higher branches of learning, was engaged in teaching for a short period, and finally graduated from Spencer's Commercial College, Milwaukee, Wis. He made a practical use of his commercial education and became an excellent accountant and was for several years book-keeper for Milliken & Co., bankers, Decatur, Ill., and at length became a partner in the firm; but in 1891, the partnership was dissolved, and he is now President of the Citizen's National Bank of Decatur. Res. Decatur, Ill., where his children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Elbert Evans, b. Dec. 25, 1870.	1,004
II. Franklin Lee, b. Oct. 28, 1872.	1,005
III. Milton, b. Mar. 11, 1875.	1,006
IV. Pauline, b. Feb. 24, 1878.	1,007
V. Alvah Myron b. July 12, 1880.	1,008
VI. Roy Grant, b. July 18, 1886.	1,009

478. FRANKLIN^a JOHNSON, (Edwin,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah⁵, David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Mary Caroline Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1845, in Fayetteville, Ind., a graduate of the Normal School at Westfield, Mass., and a popular teacher. He is a farmer and fruit-grower, and has done considerable service as an express messenger, has a good education and a "level head," and is the town clerk of Baraboo, Wis., the place of his residence.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Leila Thetis, b. Oct. 20, 1883, at Baraboo.	1,010
--	-------

479. MARY^a JOHNSON, (Edwin,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah⁵, David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 22, 1853; graduated from the High School at Decatur, Ill., where she was afterwards employed as a teacher; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Isaac Eddy Brown, b. May 17, 1849, in Kiatone, N. Y., but when about 12 years of age, removed with his parents to Illinois. His education commenced in the district school, was continued at the Academy, Lee Centre, Ill., and at the University at Normal, McLean Co., from which he graduated in 1874, and the following six years was principal of the High School at Decatur, Ill. He commenced active work as the Illinois State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in 1880, in which work he still continues and has recently graduated from the classical course at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Res. 476 Grove Ave., Oak Park, Ill. Children born at Oak Park.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	A daughter, Brown,	b. Mar. 28, 1883; d. at birth.	1,011
II.	Ralph Eddie	" b. Jan. 23, 1885; d. Sept. 5, '85.	1,012
III.	Alice	" b. Mar. 7, 1889.	1,013
IV.	Arthur Earle	" b. Apr. 25, 1891.	1,014
V.	Florence	" b. Aug. 13, 1892.	

480. MARTHA⁸ JOHNSON, (Edwin,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 13, 1855; m. July 21, 1886, Rev. Oliver Hazard Perry Smith, b. May 15, 1851. He is (1892) a member of the Minnesota M. E. Conf. and stationed at St. Charles, Minn. She is a graduate of the Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., and was engaged in teaching previous to her marriage.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Agnes Evelina Smith,	b. Oct. 27, 1887, Medford., Wis.	1,015
II.	Isabel Corrie	" b. Aug. 3, 1889, " "	1,016

487. MARTIN LUTHER⁸ JOHNSON, (Oswin,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 23, 1844, m. June 10, 1873, Chloe Needham, b. June 25, 1852. Farmer and mechanic. Res. Hart, Mich. No children.

488. MARY JANE⁸ JOHNSON, (Oswin,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 25, 1852, m. May 22, 1867, Erwin T. Mallory, b. Apr. 3, 1841. She d. Aug. 7, 1879, in Hart, Mich. They first settled in Buckland, Mass., afterwards in Hart, Mich. He m. 2d, Margaret Sprague, and lives at Shellburne Falls, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank Erwin Mallory,	b. Sept. 1, 1869, Buckland, Mass.	1,017
----	----------------------	-----------------------------------	-------

489. EDWIN FRANKLIN⁸ JOHNSON, (Oswin,⁷ Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1881, Sarah Nunney Sprague, b. Feb. 8, 1854. Carpenter and farmer. Res. Hart, Mich., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Nettie Semira,	b. Dec. 13, 1882.	1,018
II.	Percy Oswin,	b. Sept. 3, 1884.	1,019
III.	Leon Wallace,	b. Mar. 11, 1886; d. Sept. 14, 1886.	1,020
IV.	Gertie Lucy,	b. Apr. 5, 1891; d. Apr. 27, 1892.	1,021

493. ABILENA⁸ JOHNSON, Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 27, 1826; m. Mar. 4, 1842, Thomas Duckworth. Res. near Farmersville, Ind., where the children were born and where both died. She d. July 5, 1858.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Almina	Duckworth, b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. Feb. 2, '65.	1,022
II.	Franklin	" b. Sept. 29, 1850.	1,023
III.	Mary	" b. July 5, 1854.	1,024

495. MARTHA TAYLOR^a JOHNSON, (Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 24, 1850, John M. Duckworth, who d. Apr. 2, 1887. Res. Carmi, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Miles	Duckworth, b. Nov. 29, '50; d. July 17, '51.	1,035
II.	Catharine	" b. June 28, 1852.	1,036
III.	Dorcas	" b. June 9, 1854.	1,037
IV.	Mark	" b. Oct. 19, '56; d. Oct. 23, '70.	1,038
V.	Isabella	" b. Jan. 6, 1859.	1,039
VI.	Nathan	" b. Apr. 19, 1861.	1,040
VII.	Herbert	" b. Dec. 21, '66; d. Apr. 9, '68.	1,041
VIII.	Grace	" b. Dec. 21, 1866.	1,042

496. HANNAH^a H. JOHNSON, (Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 20, 1832; m. Jan. 2, 1852, Wm. P. Finch. He was a commissioned officer in the Union Army in the late war; d. Apr. 17, 1877. Res. Farmersville, Ind., where their children were born. She d. Mar. 29, 1880.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Orval S.	Finch, b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. Apr. 1, 1870.	1,043
II.	Helen S.	" b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. Mar. 1877.	1,044
III.	Ruth	" b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1858.	1,045
IV.	Flora Ann	" b. Mar. 4, 1858; d.	1,046
V.	Laura	" b. April 14, 1861; d. Mar. 17, 1875.	1,047
VI.	Seth J.	" b. June 2, 1868.	1,048
VII.	Henry	" b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. July 28, 1873.	1,049
VIII.	Lyman B.	" b. Jan. 22, 1875; d. Aug. 7, 1875.	1,050
IX.	Lemuel O.	" b. Jan. 22, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1881.	1,051

497. ISABEL^a JOHNSON, (Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 19, 1834; m. May 20, 1852, Marlon Finch. Res. Farmersville, Ind.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Cordelia	Finch, b. June 9, 1855; d. Feb. 21, 1880.	1,052
II.	George	" b. Dec. 29, 1862.	1,053
III.	Dr. Franklin	" b. Dec. 3, 1865; d. Jan. 20, 1885.	1,054
IV.	William H.	" b. June 13, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1877.	1,055
V.	Victor	" b. Mar. 18, 1873.	1,056

498. FLORA ANN^a JOHNSON, (Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Mar. 4, 1857, Josiah M. Holleman, b. Dec. 27, 1832. Res. Farmersville, Ind., where their children were born. She d. Mar. 31, 1881.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sylvanus Holleman,	b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. Oct. 21, '61.	1,057
II.	Noble	" b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 17, '62.	1,058
III.	Grovesnor	" b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. July 7, '62.	1,059
IV.	Lyman B.	" b. May 9, 1863.	1,060
V.	Marcia G.	" b. Aug. 16, 1865.	1,061
VI.	Ruth	" b. Aug. 24, 1870.	1,062
VII.	Owen D.	" b. Oct. 3, 1873.	1,063
VIII.	Vevie C.	" b. Sept. 3, 1878.	1,064
IX.	Porter G.	" b. Nov. 3, 1880.	1,065

Marcia G. Holleman, m. Thos. Burton, Dec. 23, 1884. Ruth m. Rob't Trafford, Aug. 20, 1889.

499. NATHAN H.⁸ JOHNSON, (Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 27, 1839, m. Nov. 4, 1858, Eliza Allyn, b. Aug. 4, 1838. He resided near Farmersville, Ind., where his children were born. Was a farmer. P. O. address of his widow, Solitude, Ind.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles,	b. Sept. 15, 1859.	1,066
II.	Josephine,	b. Nov. 13, 1861.	1,067
III.	Morton.	b. Jan. 4, 1864.	1,068
IV.	Robert,	b. Mar. 26, 1866.	1,069
V.	Clark,	b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. Sept. 26, 1872.	1,070
VI.	Dorcas J.	b. Oct. 29, 1872.	1,071
VII.	Frederick P.	b. Jan. 28, 1876.	1,072

501. LAURA⁸ JOHNSON, (Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 26, 1867, Marion Reeves. Res. Point township, Posey Co., Ind. Both dead. She d. Feb. 1881.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia A. Reeves,	b. Nov. 12, 1868; d. Sept. 21, '70.	1,073
II.	Franklin	" b. Sept. 18, 1871.	1,074
III.	Catherine	" b. Dec. 12, 1873.	1,075
IV.	Sally	" b.	1,076

503. PITTS⁸ JOHNSON, (Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. Mar. 15, 1869, Lucinda Combs, b. June 28, 1852. Occupation, farming. Res. Farmersville, Ind., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sylvanus,	b. Jan. 28, 1870.	1,077
II.	Victor,	b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1873.	1,078

506. MARINDA LUTHERA⁸ JOHNSON, (Demetrius, Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 27, 1833, near Mt. Vernon, Ind.; at Farmersville Academy, 1848-49; a school teacher, a member of the Christian church, and during

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



ALVAN O. JOHNSON.

No. 463.

(See page 82.)

the war, President of the Union League at Akin, Ill., the object of which was to aid Union Soldiers in Southern hospitals; m. Mar. 2, 1854, Geo. Washington Brady, b. Apr. 23, 1831, in Wellsburg, Va. His father was a soldier in the war of 1812. Carpenter and farmer. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, in Co. A. 40th Ill. Inf.; in battle at Jackson, Miss., Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, and went with Sheriman to the sea; at the surrender of Johnson's Army, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. Res. and P. O. Akin, Ill. No children.

507. MATILDA CAROLINE^a JOHNSON, (Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 10, 1835, in Black township, Posey Co., Ind.; m. Jan. 1856, Aaron Madison Waller, b. Dec. 11, 1831, in Tennessee. She was a faithful Christian, kind and affectionate to all; d. Dec. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|--|-------|
| I. | Martha Jane Waller, b. June 8, 1858. | 1,079 |
| II. | Sarah Maria " b. May 1863; d. Aug. 1863. | 1,080 |

508. MARCUS LUKE^s JOHNSON, (Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 7, 1837, near Mt. Vernon, Ind.; m. Oct. 16, 1858, Sarah Jane Flanigan, b. May 8, 1840; d. Oct. 1870. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, in Co. A. 40th Ill. Inf., went with the Regt. to Vicksburg, taken sick, and while returning to Memphis, died on the boat, Oct. 8, 1863, and was buried at Helena, Ark. A farmer, carpenter and mason, a Christian and a patriot.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---|-------|
| I. | Ida May, b. Sept. 10, 1859, at Akin, Ill. | 1,081 |
| II. | John Kell, b. Sept. 2, 1861, " " | 1,082 |

509. JANE ANN^a JOHNSON, (Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 22, 1841, in Blairsville, Ind.; m. Nov. 4, 1858, John Harvey Reed, b. Apr. 27, 1838, in Virginia. Occupation, farming. Both members of the Christian Church. P. O. Akin, Ill. Children born near Akin.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------|---|-------|
| I. | Marinda L. B. Reed b. Jan. 31, 1860. | 1,083 |
| II. | Malissa Ellen " b. Apr. 17, 1862; d. J'y 4, '63 | 1,084 |
| III. | Mary Ethe May " b. Jun. 8, 1864. | 1,085 |
| IV. | Marcus Demetrius " b. Aug. 26, 1866. | 1,086 |
| V. | Edith Dania " b. Oct. 20, 1868. | 1,087 |
| VI. | Martha Ona " b. Oct. 25, 1870. | 1,088 |
| VII. | Ada Gertrude " b. May 1, 1872; d. Feb. 3 '85 | 1,089 |
| VIII. | Perry Paul " b. July 7, 1874. | 1,090 |
| IX. | James Harvey " b. Apr. 6, 1880. | 1,091 |

Martha Ona Reed, m. Dec. 4, 1890; Uriah W. Creemans, b. Jan. 2, 1869. Res. Akin, Ill.

510. RUTH ELLEN^s JOHNSON, (Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 17, 1850, near Mt. Vernon, Ind.; m. Nathaniel Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1836. He enlisted Aug. 1861, in Co. F. 40th Ill. Inf., was in battle of Shiloh, Corinth, Jackson, wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, June 27, 1864; honorably discharged, Aug., 1865. P. O. Akin, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Zeme Johnson	Smith	b. Mar. 6, 1868.	1,092
II.	Carrrie Maud	"	b. Aug. 13, 1874.	1,093
III.	Demetrius Brady	"	b. Jan. 8, '78; d. Sep. 19, '78	1,094
IV.	Byrlie	"	b. Jan. 31, 1880.	1,095
V.	Janette	"	b. Apr. 26, 1882.	1,096
VI.	Rachel	"	b. July 24, '83; d. Aug. 28, '83	1,097
VII.	Tenne	"	b. Oct. 17, 1887.	1,098

511. MINERVA CARTER^s JOHNSON, (Elhanan Winchester,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 21, 1833; m. Feb. 22, 1868, Wm. A. Taylor, b. Apr. 9, 1842.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary A Taylor,	b. Nov. 1, 1869.	1,099
----	----------------	------------------	-------

512. RUTH PHILIPS^s JOHNSON, (Elhanan Winchester,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. July, 1856, Joseph Kelan. She d. July 1, 1857.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary E. Kelan,	b. June, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1857.	1,100
----	----------------	---------------------------------	-------

515. PERMELIA M.^s JOHNSON, (Elhanan Winchester,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. July 18, 1860, Benjamin Merritt, b. June 2, 1840. She d. 1876.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary	Merritt,	b. Aug. 1, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1866.	1,101
II.	Laura	"	b. Aug. 11, 1864.	1,102
III.	Nathan A.	"	b. Nov. 20, 1867.	1,103
IV.	Elhanan W	"	b. Aug. 24, 1870.	1,104
V.	Constantine S.	"	b. Apr. 26, 1874.	1,105

517. INDIANA NEELY^s JOHNSON, (Elhanan Winchester,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Joseph E. Taylor, b. Feb. 25, 1848. She d. Oct. 19, 1875.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Elhanan M. Taylor,	b. Jan. 1, 1873.	1,106
II.	James W.	" b. Oct. 17, 1875; d. Nov. 17, 1875.	1,107

518. JOSEPH H.^s JOHNSON, (Elhanan Winchester,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. July 18, 1875, Jemima Nelson, b. Oct. 12, 1856. Farmer. P. O., Murphysborough, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Edgar,	b. Nov. 4, 1877.	1,108
II. Annie M.,	b. June 17, 1880.	1,109
III. Julia,	b. Apr. 26, 1883.	1,110
IV. Edna,	b. Apr. 2, 1885; d. Aug. 25, 1890.	1,111
V. Austin N.,	b. Feb. 22, 1887.	1,112
VI. Walter H.,	b. Mar. 26, 1889.	1,113
VII. Oliver,	b. Aug. 16, 1891.	1,114

520. LIVIA⁸ JOHNSON, (Handorus D.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1852, Benjamin C. Fisher, b. Sept. 28, 1829. P. O. Akin, Ill. Children born at Akin.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Hannah E. Fisher,	b. Oct. 1, 1853.	1,115
II. Richard A.	b. Mar. 8, 1855.	1,116
III. Handorus D.	b. July 25, 1857.	1,117
IV. Julia E.	b. Oct. 28, 1859.	1,118
V. William A.	b. May 14, 1864; d. July 23, 1865.	1,119
VI. Jordan A.	b. S'pt. 28, 1868.	1,120
VII. Mary E.	b. July 11, 1874.	1,121

521. AARON B.⁸ JOHNSON, (Handorus D.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 23, 1836; m. Delia Ing. He enlisted in the 40th Regt. Ill. Inf., 1862, and was killed by a bursting shell in the rifle pits before Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Livia,	b. June 18, 1861; m. Sam'l Dod.	1,122
II. Ulysses,	b. April 2, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1865.	1,123

524. RUFUS R.⁸ JOHNSON, (Handorus D.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 23, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Sarah F. West, b. Oct. 12, 1850. Occupation, farming. He served in Co. A. 40th Regt. Ill. Inf. during the late war. Was in battle of Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, Missionary Ridge, Kenesaw Mts., Atlanta and others. Went with Sherman to the sea, was wounded in both legs, and was honorably discharged July 24, 1865. Res. and P. O. Tamaroa, Ill., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Philip Sheridan,	b. Nov. 23, 1871.	1,124
II. Van Dorins,	b. Nov. 19, 1873.	1,125
III. Rachel Jane,	b. Nov. 3, 1875.	1,126
IV. Emma,	b. S'pt. 10, 1877; d. Oct. 7, '77	1,127
V. Aaron,	b. Nov. 15, 1879.	1,128
VI. Dory,	b. Dec. 2, 1880; d. Feb. 15, '81	1,129
VII. Triplets, 2 sons, 1 dau.	b. Mar. 5, 1882; d. at birth.	1,130
VIII. Minnie Pearl,	b. July 20, 1886.	1,131

525. ANDREW H.⁸ JOHNSON, (Handorus D.⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Mary J. Burnett, b. Oct. 23, 1849. He served in the late war in Co. A. 136th Ill. Vol. Inf. Occupation, farmer. Res. and P. O. Parish, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Rufus R.,	b. May 16, 1864; m. Mary E. Patnor, April 14, 1891.	1,132
II.	Marinda L.,	b. Apr. 14, 1866; d. Sept. 2, 1866.	1,133
III.	Livia M.,	b. Oct. 27, 1867.	1,134
IV.	Hannah E.,	b. Oct. 4, 1869.*	1,135
V.	Jeremiah,	b. May 24, 1872; m. Eliza Whitechirst, July 26, 1891.	1,136
VI.	Charles,	b. May 15, 1874.	1,137
VII.	Dolly J.,	b. Aug. 17, 1876.	1,138
VIII.	Dora,	b. Oct. 20, 1878.	1,139
IX.	Jas. Othniel,	b. S'pt. 23, 1880.	1,140
X.	Aaron B.,	b. Feb. 24, 1884.	1,141
XI.	Essa H.,	b. Mar. 9, 1886.	1,142
XII.	Dorcas J.,	b. May 5, 1888; d. Sept. 1, 1888.	1,143
XIII.	Walter A.,	b. Apr 17, 1890.	1,144

*Hannah E. Johnson m. Jan. 12, 1888, Chas. B. Jones, who d. Jan. 24, 1889. Had one child that died at birth.

531. MELVIN⁸ JOHNSON, (Carlos H.⁷ Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 28, 1831; m. Feb. 16, 1862, Mary A. Thompson. b. Dec. 30, 1834. Occupation, clerk and salesman. He enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, in Co. A, 42d Ohio Inf. and was appointed Ward-master of a hospital in Columbus, Ohio. Discharged 1862, on account of sickness. Was in a dry goods house in Cleveland from the close of the war until death. Died June 12, 1871, in Cleveland, where his children were born. His widow resides in Sidney, O.

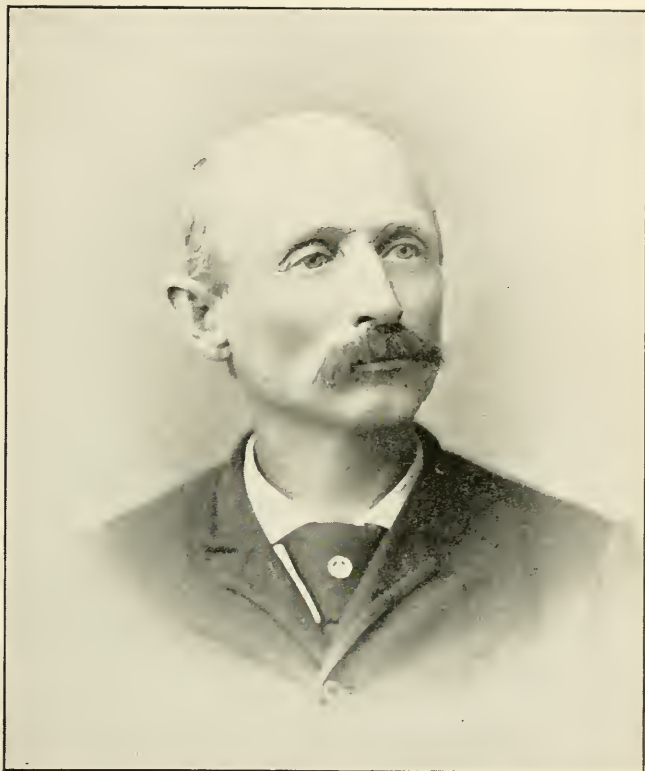
CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Carlos M.,	b. Nov. 14, 1862.	1,145
II.	Deuel Dascomb,	b. Oct. 7, 1864.	1,146
III.	Jennie M.,	b Feb. 11, 1867.	1,147
IV.	Melva Pearl,	b. May 17, 1870.	1,148

533. EUNICE⁸ JOHNSON, (Carlos Hawley,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Charles H. Dascomb, b. Oct. 1, 1839, at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. Occupation, railroad service.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Belle	Dascomb, b. Aug. 30, 1860.	1,149
II.	Allen B.	" b. Dec. 7, 1866.	1,150
III.	Mary G.	" b. Feb. 5, 1873.	1,151



W. W. Johnson

No. 461.
(See page 82.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

537. FLORA WARE,⁸ (—Female Line—Festa,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. — 1826; m. — 1852, Harvey Browning. She d. Aug. 1, 1858.

CHILD: NINTH GENERATION.

I. Harry Browning, b. — 1854. 1,152

538. JOSIAH JOHNSON DWIGHT,⁸ (—Female Line—Emily,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 22, 1833; m. May 3, 1855, Emeline E. Walker, b. Aug. 23, 1838, at White Creek, N. Y. Resided first in Colerain, Mass. Present Res. Southborough, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Daniel J. Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1856; Colerain, Mass. 1,153
II. Lizzie E. " b. Sept. 28, 1858; " " 1,154
III. Annie L. " b. Oct. 22, 1860; Meriden, Ct. 1,155

Daniel J. Dwight m. Nov. 22, 1887, Lena Emma Johns, b. Mar. 5, 1864. Res. Cleveland, O. No children.

539. ELIZABETH ELMER DWIGHT,⁸ (—Female Line—Emily,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 28, 1838; m. Mar. 1, 1860, Geo. H. Ames, b. Sept. 25, 1839, in Troy, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in the 37th Regt. Mass. Inf. and served until the close of the war. He deals in tinware and stoves, at Haydenville, Mass. She is a prominent member of the W. C. T. U.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. George Ames, b. Apr. 25, 1861; d. June 18, '66. 1,156
II. Roderick D. " b. Mar. 13, 1863. 1,157
III. Rosa G " b. May 25, 1868. 1,158
IV. Emily Clarice " b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. July 31, 1872. 1,159
V. Elizabeth J. " b. Apr. 3, 1874. 1,160
VI. Dwight " b. Aug. 26, 1881. 1,161

541. MARY ELMIRA BUELL,⁸ (—Female Line—Sylvia,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Jan. 17, 1867, Norman C. Jewett. Res. and P. O. Richland, Mich. Children b. in Richland.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Elmer B. Jewett, b. Jan. 22, 1869. 1,162
II. Nelson J. " b. Apr. 23, 1872. 1,163
III. Norman R. " b. Apr. 11, 1875. 1,164
IV. Harry Morgan " b. Jan. 9, 1877. 1,165
V. George Roy " b. Feb. 7, 1879. 1,166
VI. Dwight Cecil " b. June 23, 1881. 1,167
VII. Esther Elmira " b. July 28, 1884. 1,168

Geo. Roy Jewett was drowned in Gull Lake, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1890.

542. JOSIAH HOMER BUELL,⁸ (—Female Line—Sylvia,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Addie Adell Larrabee. Res. Richland, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sylvia Nell	Buell, b. Sept. 5, 1874.	1,169
II.	Clara Elmira	“ b. Feb. 9, 1878.	1,170
III.	Herman Josiah	“ b. Sept. 27, 1885.	1,171

543. JULIUS JOHNSON BRITTAN,⁸ (—Female Line—Juliette,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. at Strongsville, O., Mar. 18, 1835; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Irene Elizabeth Munn, b. Feb. 6, 1835, at Bedford, O. Res. first at Macedonia Depot, O., afterwards in Stow, Summit Co. Farmer. P. O. Kent, O.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Francis W.	Brittan, b. Apr. 25, 1858, at Macedonia Depot, O.	1,172
II.	Theodosius H.	“ b. July 4, 1861, at Ridgeway, N. Y.	1,173

551. ESTHER ELLEN TAYLOR,⁸ (—Female Line—Clarissa,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1869, Edson E. Healy, b. Nov. 3, 1844. Merchant. Res. Newburgh, O., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	John E.	Healy, b. Mar. 22, 1873.	1,174
II.	Zerah B.	“ b. Jan. 14, 1875.	1,175
III.	Cecil T.	“ b. Sept. 19, 1876.	1,176
IV.	A son	“ b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1881.	1,177

556. CARRIE LIZETTE TAYLOR,⁸ (—Female Line—Clarissa,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. May 26, 1887, Arthur H. Burleson, b. Sept. 19, 1861, in Butler, Branch Co., Mich. Teacher and farmer.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Clay	Burleson, b. Nov. 16, 1888; d. Apr. 13, '89.	1,178
II.	Silas Karl	“ b. Aug. 2, 1891.	1,179

562. EMMA PROCTOR⁸ (—Female Line—Ellen Maria⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Myron H. Carter, b. July 23, 1837, in Ravenna, O., where their children were born and where they now reside.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Martha H.	Carter, b. Apr. 16, 1872.	1,180
II.	Daniel P.	" b. July 25, '73; d. Sept. 16, '74	1,181
III.	Ellen M.	" b. Feb. 17, 1876.	1,182
IV.	Myron Howard	" b. Mar. 2, 1878.	1,183
V.	Ella Maree	" b. May 16, 1886.	1,184

563. FLORA PROCTOR,^s (—Female Line—Ellen Maria,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 12, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Wm. F. Drennen, b. April 10, 1844. Commission merchant. Res. and P. O. Berwyn, Pa.

565. CASS PROCTOR,^s (—Female Line—Ellen Maria,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah A. Thompson, b. Dec. 3, 1853. Res. and P. O. Ravenna, O.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Myron Carl Proctor,	b. Feb. 4, 1876; d. Jan 25, '77	1,185
II.	Emma Truell	" b. Nov. 3, 1879.	1,186
III.	Bessie B.	" b. Sept. 10, 1883.	1,187
IV.	Pansy P.	" b. Sept. 12, 1887.	1,188
V.	I. Dot	" b. July 7, 1890.	1,189

566. GEORGE GILSON MERRILL,^s (—Female Line—Dolly Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1871, Emma Frances Field, b. Aug. 21, 1844. He received his education in the Common School and at Franklin Academy at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He is a Mason and Contractor, doing many large jobs of stone work. Children born at Shelburne Falls, their only place of residence.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur Guy	Merrill, b. May 31, 1872.	1,190
II.	Geo. Field	" b. Sept. 9, 1874.	1,191
III.	Philip	" b. Aug. 20, 1876.	1,192
IV.	Roy Stanley	" b. Dec. 25, 1878.	1,193
V.	Edward Clifton	" b. Jan. 7, 1881.	1,194
VI.	Alice Frances	" b. June 19, 1885.	1,195

The children of this family are being well educated. The oldest son is a Sophomore in Williams College.

567. OLIVE NICHOLS MERRILL,^s (Female Line—Dolly Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1856, George Lewis Guild, b. Apr. 9, 1830, and d. Aug. 18, 1887, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where the family resided. She married 2d. Sept. 8, 1889, Onslow Gross Spelman. Res. and P. O., Williamsburgh, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Katie Maria Guild, b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. Apr. 2, 1866. 1,196
- II. Alice Estelle " b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1879. 1,197
- III. Geo. Merrill " b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. June 18, 1876. 1,198

568. MARY C. MERRILL,⁸ (—Female Line—Dolly Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Cyrus W. Basett, Nov. 28, 1871. He d. Apr. 27, 1883, at Abingdon, Ill. Her Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass. No children.

569. ROSABELLA S. MERRILL,⁸ (Female Line—Dolly Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Rufus W. Carley, who d. Dec. 25, 1888, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., her present residence.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Rosa Antoinette Carley, b. June 3, 1869; d. Oct. 18, 1887. 1,199
 - II. Ira Merrill " b. May 11, 1870, at Shelburne Falls* 1,200
 - III. Neale Severance " b. Feb. 18, 1879, at Shelton, Ct. 1,201
- * Sophomore in Yale University.

570. ACHSAH MARIA MERRILL,⁸ (—Female Line—Dolly Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Elisha J. Neale. Res. and P. O., Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Robert A. Neale, b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1872. 1,202
- II. Rosabella M. " b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1874. 1,203

571. DAVID JOHNSON NICHOLS,⁸ (—Female Line—Roswell Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 4, 1834; m. April 16, 1855. Catherine O. Becker, b. Aug. 3, 1837, in Painesville, O. He enlisted Oct. 16, 1862, in the 7th Ohio Ind. Sharpshooters. Was in the battle of Stone River; died of sickness at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1863, and was buried there. He lived on Isle St. George, Ottawa Co., O., where she still lives.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Achsah Violanta Nichols, b. Sept. 17, 1856. 1,204

572. MARY A. CHAPIN,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 30, 1847; m. William E. Scovill. Res., Camden, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Hattie M. Scovill, b. Sept. 18, 1867. 1,205
- II. Grace M. " b. Nov. 16, 1869. 1,206



ABNER M. JOHNSON.

No. 465.

(See page 83.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

576. EMMA L. WHITE,^a (Female Line—Harriet M. White,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 19, 1850, in Heath, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Wm. F. Hillman, b. July 31, 1851, in Halifax, Vt. Res. and P. O. West Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary E. Hillman,	b. May 14, 1877, Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1,207
II.	Hattie W.	" b. Nov. 18, 1878, Woodland, Neb.	1,208
III.	William J.	" b. Dec. 18, 1879, " "	1,209
IV.	Flora J.	" b. May 7, 1881, Lincoln, " "	1,210
V.	Edith E.	" b. Aug. 8, 1883, " "	1,211
VI.	Nellie L.	" b. Dec. 12, 1884, " "	1,212
VII.	Gracie F.	" b. May 16, 1887, " "	1,213
VIII.	Vera Bell	" b. Dec. 9, 1888, W. Lincoln, " "	1,214
IX.	Bertell W.	" b. Aug. 1, 1890, " " "	1,215

579. JOSEPH DAVID WHITE,^a (—Female Line—Harriet M. White,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Mrs. Jennie Knight, nee Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1864, in Fort Hunter, N. Y. He is a dealer in grain, feed and live stock, at Pickerell, Gage Co., Neb., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Joseph David White,	b. Feb. 9, 1889.	1,216
II.	Jennie Catherine	" b. Nov. 14, 1890.	1,217

582. ELLA ANTOINETTE FIELD,^a (—Female Line—Keziah K. White,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 9, 1850; m. May 25, 1875, John Blain, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1846, in Sidney, Australia; Photographer, Military Instructor and teacher of Physical Culture, of the Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory at Huntingdon, Pa., where they now reside.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Howard C. Blain,	b. July 31, 1876; d. May 17, 1877.	1,218
II.	John Fred.	" b. June 12, 1878, in Camden, N. Y.	1,219
III.	Isabella	" b. Feb. 6, 1882, in Morganza, Pa., d. at b.	1,220
IV.	Ira Bruce,	" b. Mar. 23, 1883, in Morganza, Pa.,	1,221
V.	West Elliott	" b. June 23, 1886, in Cannonsburg, Pa.	1,222
VI.	Ella Field	" b. Nov. 24, 1888, in " Pa.	1,223
VII.	Alice Robina	" b. Jan. 7, 1891, in Huntingdon, Pa.; d. Mar. 1, 1892.	1,224

583. ALICE E. FIELD,^a (—Female Line—Keziah K. White,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 15, 1852; m. John M. Lannon of Camden, N. Y., who died; m. 2d, S. T. Sweatland.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Frederic A. Lannon, b. Dec, 26, 1872; d. Feb. 1881. 1,225
 585. GEORGIANA M. FIELD,⁸ (—Female Line—Keziah K. White,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 28, 1863; m. June 24, 1885, Mathias D. Van Tassell, b. Apr. 18, 1860, Verona, N. Y. Trainman on R. W. & O. R. R. Res. Vienna, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Frederic M. Van Tassell, b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. July 15, 1887. 1,226
 II. Roy Clifton “ b. July 22, 1889. 1,227
 III. Robert Delos “ b. Jan. 18, 1892. 1,228

594. JOSEPH RICE,⁸ (—Female Line—Wealthy H. Hathaway,⁷ Martha,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. July 2, 1882, Nellie Anna Elmer, b. Mar. 3, 1861, Farmer. Res. Conway, Mass. He d. Nov. 10, 1883. His widow lives in Ashfield, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Isabel Wealthy Rice, b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. Dec. 25, 1886. 1,228a

595. ELLA RICE,⁸ (Female Line—Wealthy H. Hathaway,⁷ Martha,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. 1st, Mr. Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1879; m. 2d, Henry Lee, May 3, 1888. Res., Conway, Mass., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Walter J. Cleveland, b. Nov. 6, 1880; d. Mar. 1892. 1,229
 II. Mary Louisa Lee, b. July 23, 1889. 1,230
 III. Chas. Clough “ b. June 24, 1891. 1,231

596. BETSEY A.⁸ JOHNSON, (Olonzo,⁷ Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 2, 1837; m. June 1865, James Furnum, b. June 8, 1837. P. O., Academy, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Hiram F. Furnum, b. July 26, 1866; d. Aug. 26, 1866. 1,232
 II. Olive E. “ b. Dec. 8, 1867. 1,233
 III. Charles L. “ b. Oct. 15, 1870. 1,234

597. SUSAN S.⁸ JOHNSON, (Olonzo,⁷ Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 19, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Wm. F. Stone, b. Nov. 18, 1833. Res. and P. O., Watrousville, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Ida Emily Stone, b. May 10, 1861; d. Apr. 12, 1862. 1,235
 II. Emer Jane “ b. May 4, 1863. 1,236
 III. Clara Eliza “ b. Feb. 27, 1872. 1,237
 IV. Wm. Asher “ b. May 4, 1877. 1,238

Emer Jane Stone, b. May 4, 1863; m. Fred. Henry, May 2, 1888.

598. MARY ELIZA^a JOHNSON, (Olonzo,⁷ Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Edwin Tirrell, painter and glazier, who d. Aug. 1, 1870; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1875, Julius J. Kuehn, b. Nov. 8, 1853. Res. 36 West Ave., Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| I. Edward J. Tirrell, b. Oct. 22, 1865. | 1,239 |
| II. Eugene C. " b. Dec. 1868. | 1,240 |
| III. Lizzie Ina Kuehn, b. June 18, 1877. | 1,241 |
| IV. Wanda May " b. May 15, 1881. | 1,242 |

599. HIRAM TAYLOR^a JOHNSON, (Olonzo,⁷ Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. Aug. 23, 1868, Abbie Crane, b. Aug. 21, 1850. Occupation, farming. P. O. Academy, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| I. George C. b. Sept. 30, 1872. | 1,242a |
| III. Ray E. b. July 28, 1884. | 1,242b |

600. WM. F.^a JOHNSON, (Olonzo,⁷ Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1871, Libbie Everts, b. Mar. 14, 1851. Painter and Glazier. Res. 59 South Saginaw St. Pontiac, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|-------|
| I. Jennie E. b. May 29, 1873. | 1,243 |
| II. Frank S. b. Apr. 14, 1875; d. July 2, 1883. | 1,244 |
| III. Frederic b. Aug. 2, 1878. | 1,245 |
| IV. Ida May b. June 6, 1890. | 1,246 |

602. MELVIN LEANDER^a JOHNSON, (Leander,⁷ Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 10, 1856, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Laura J. Benedict, b. 1861, West Mansfield, O.; he is a photographer. Res. and P. O. West Mansfield, Ohio, where the children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|-------|
| I. Lydia Blanch, b. Apr. 11, 1881. | 1,247 |
| II. Glen Edgar, b. Nov. 30, 1882. | 1,248 |
| III. Jane Edna, b. Nov. 23, 1886; d. Feb. 27, 1887. | 1,249 |

613. JOHN L. PHILLIPS,^a (—Female Line—Abigail Woodward,⁷ Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 10, 1841; m. Sept. 22, 1869. Sarah J. Peebles, b. Apr. 16, 1850. Farmer. Res. Champion, N. Y., where his children were born.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| I. Leona B. Phillips, b. Feb. 5, 1871. | 1,250 |
| II. Edward Silas " b. Apr. 23, 1877. | 1,251 |

615. GEORGE C. FREDENBURG,^a (—Female Line—Armenia Woodward,⁷ Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Luama A. Whittaker, b. Sept. 8, 1843. P. O. Felts Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jerome W. Fredenberg,	b. Nov. 13, 1862.	1,252
II.	Reuben W.	" b. Jan. 18, 1865.	1,253
III.	Geo. Wm.	" b. Mar. 25, 1867.	1,254
IV.	Nella L.	" b. Apr. 1, 1869.	1,255

616. EBENEZER WOODWARD FREDENBURG,⁸ (—Female Line—Armenia Woodward,⁷ Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 13, 1840; m. July 17, 1859. Lucy A. Hart, b. April 3, 1840. P. O. Evans Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles A. Fredenburg,	b. Apr. 3, '60; d. in infancy	1,256
II.	Armenia	" b. May 29, 1863.	1,257
III.	Wm. Leon	" b. Aug. 22, 1870.	1,258
IV.	Thomas C.	" b. Oct. 11, 1871.	1,259

617. JOHN EDGAR FREDENBURG,⁸ (—Female Line—Armenia Woodward,⁷ Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 29, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Rebecca A. Wheelock, b. Sept. 22, 1838.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice A. Fredenburg,	b. July 13, 1863.	1,260
II.	George	" b. Sept. 28, 1869.	1,261
III.	Melvin	" b. July 17, 1873.	1,262

619. WM. HENRY FREDENBURG,⁸ (—Female Line—Armenia Woodward,⁷ Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 10, 1871. Sally A. Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Emma Fredenburg,	b. Aug. 15, 1873.	1,263
II.	Jennie May	" b. Jan. 23, 1875.	1,264

620. JENNIE FREDENBURG,⁸ (—Female Line—Armenia Woodward,⁷ Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 29, 1849; m. Peter Cummings, b. Apr. 24, 1844. P. O. Burr's Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jennie M. Cummings,	b. Sept. 8, 1870.	1,265
II.	Wm. Robert	" b. Apr. 1, 1872.	1,266
III.	Minnie	" b. Oct. 6, 1875.	1,267

621. ALBION J. SHEW,⁸ (—Female Line—Sylvia Woodward,⁷ Sylvia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 27, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Helen M. Lewis, b. May 30, 1851. Farmer. Res. and P. O. Great Bend, N. Y. No children.



WESLEY JOHNSON.

No. 466.

(See page 83.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

631. RUFUS R. WOODWARD,* (—Female Line—Henry Johnson Woodward,⁷ Susanna,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 9, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1875, Susan M. Possett, b. Oct. 31, 1856, near Frankfort, Germany. Lived first in Rutland, N. Y., where all the children were born, afterwards in Diana, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 28, 1890, and his wife d. Nov. 21, 1891.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------|
| I. | John P. | Woodward | b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. Oct. 1, '76 | 1,268 |
| II. | Oscar L. | " | b. Jan. 29, 1878. | 1,269 |
| III. | Elizabeth C. | " | b. Apr. 12, 1882. | 1,270 |

633. CHANDLER B. WOODWARD,* (—Female Line—Henry Johnson Woodward,⁷ Susanna,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Anna C. Possett, b. Oct. 24, 1848, in Germany. Occupation, farming. P. O. Sterling Bush, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Rufus Johnson Woodward, | b. Mar. 9, 1876, in Rutland, N. Y. | 1,271 |
| II. | Jesse May | " b. May 10, 1885, in Diana, N. Y. | 1272 |

637. JENNIE E. DICKINSON,* (—Female Line—Susanna Minerva Woodward,⁷ Susanna,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 11, 1868; m. Aug. 26, 1885, Fred Lake, b. Aug. 6, 1863. Business, planing-mill work. No children. P. O. and res., Natural Bridge N. Y.

638. EMORY E. WOODWARD,* (—Female Line—Bildad, Woodward,⁷ Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Aug. 29, 1868, Lizzie M. Dole, b. May 4, 1847. Occupation, section foreman on the Fitchburg R. R. Res. and P. O. Hoosick, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|-------|------------|-----------|--|-------|
| I. | Charles N. | Woodward, | b. Mar. 11, '70, Ashfield Ms. | 1,273 |
| II. | Archidell | " | b. Jan. 1, '72, Buckland " | 1,274 |
| III. | Winfred E. | " | b. Apr. 21, '74, " " | 1,275 |
| IV. | Florene E. | " | b. Nov. 6, '77, d. S'pt. 11, '79 | 1,276 |
| V. | Lizzie E. | " | b. Aug. 17, '79, Buckland Ms. | 1,277 |
| VI. | Bessie L. | " | b. Nov. 20, 1881, Shelburne Falls, Mass. | 1,278 |
| VII. | Guy L. | " | b. Aug. 18, 1884, Shelburne Falls, Mass. | 1,279 |
| VIII. | Lucy E. | " | b. May 8, '86, Conway, Ms. | 1,280 |
| IX. | Lydia E. | " | b. June 9, '88, Hoosick, N. Y. | 1,281 |
| X. | Sadie M. | " | b. Mar. 26, '90, " " | 1,282 |

641. SPENCER B. WOODWARD,⁸ (—Female Line—Bildad Woodward,⁷ Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Rose Altha Sharp. They have an adopted daughter whose name is Bertha. Occupation, farming. P. O. Black River N. Y.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Arthur Woodward, b. Sept. 1881; died in infancy. 1,283

642. JESSE D. WOODWARD,⁸ (—Female Line—Bildad Woodward,⁷ Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. April 8, 1855; m. June 30, 1880, Sila J. Van Allen, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Ella May Woodward, b. Mar. 5, 1883; d. Feb. 18, '91. 1,284

643. DUANE WOODWARD,⁸ (—Female Line—Josiah Woodward,⁷ Lydia,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 6, 1854; m. Anna Norton.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Adelia Woodward, b. April 8. 1876. 1,285

651. ORLIN THOMAS BATTLES,⁸ (Female Line—Harriet N. Brainerd,⁷ Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1871, Fernandes Cornelia Stone, b. Nov. 20, 1852, and d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. 2d, March 31, 1875, Sabra Covert, b. June 17, 1853. Occupation, farming. P. O. South Euclid, Ohio.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Charles Edwin Battles, b. Mar. 11, 1877. 1,286

II. Melvin Layton " b. Mar. 2, 1879. 1,287

III. Luella May " b. Feb. 23, 1882. 1,288

IV. Orlin Thomas " b. Aug. 15, 1886. 1,289

V. Lottie Winona " b. Aug. 28, 1888. 1,290

652. MARTHA ORISSA BATTLES,⁸ (—Female Line—Harriet N. Brainerd,⁷ Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 17, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Ethan V. Tinker, b. June 8, 1847, a farmer. P. O. Wilson's Mills, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Florence Melvina Tinker, b. June 19, 1874. 1,291

II. Edward Brainerd " b. Nov. 28, 1881. 1,292

III. Elmer Garfield " b. Dec. 3, 1883. 1,293

653. ARTHUR THOMAS BRAINERD,⁸ (—Female Line—Orson T. Brainerd,⁷ Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 3, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1880, Mary Ann Hansen, b. Aug. 28, 1861. Harness maker, painter and decorator. Res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Myrtle V.	Brainerd	b. Aug. 26, 1882.	1,294
II.	Glenn R. A.	"	b. Mar. 16, 1884.	1,295
III.	Irma	"	b. Nov. 23, 1888.	1,296

654. CHARLES EMERY BRAINERD,⁶ (—Female Line—Orson T. Brainerd,⁷ Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Amaretta Mason, b. Sept. 18, 1860. Painter, decorator, engraver and designer. Res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

CHILDREN NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Harry Orson Brainerd,	b. Nov. 14, '83, Cedar R'pds, Ia	1,297
II.	Vera Ethel	" b. Dec. 7, '85, Cedar R'pds, Ia	1,298
III.	Walter Emory	" b. Aug. 15, '87, Cedar R'pds, Ia	1,299

655. FLORENCE ADELAIDE BRAINERD,⁸ (Female Line—Orson T. Brainerd,⁷ Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. May 26, 1877, Charles W. Davenport, b. Apr. 30, 1854. Miller and merchant. Res. Gladbrook, Ia.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Fred Davenport,	b. Nov. 2, 1878, in Traer, Ia.	1,300
----	-----------------	--------------------------------	-------

659. LAURA O. BRAINERD,⁸ (—Female Line—Orson T. Brainerd,⁷ Lovice,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 1, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Charles L. Ewalt, b. Mar. 16, 1861, in Warren, O., a tinner. Res. Albert Lea, Minn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Verna May Ewalt,	b. May 8, 1886, in Traer, Ia.	1,301
II.	Melvin Chas.	" b. Sept. 16, 1887, " "	1,302
III.	Sam'l Higby	" b. July 16, 1889, Gladbrook, Ia.	1,303

663. THOMAS WEST TITUS,⁸ (—Female Line—Clarissa J. West,⁷ Fanny,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1857, Josephine C. Tyler, b. Mar. 2, 1834. They resided at Moravia, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1873, and she d. June 14, 1884.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary J. Titus,	b. Nov. 14, 1858.	1,304
II.	Willie W.	" b. July 28, 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1863.	1,305
III.	Grant W.	" b. May 29, 1864.	1,306

664. J. WEBB GREENFIELD,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary M. West,⁷ Fanny,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Oct. 31, 1866, Lydia Keeler, b. Feb. 19, 1842. Occupation. Hardware merchant. Res. and P. O. Moravia, N. Y.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Lucy M. Greenfield, b. May 24, 1875. 1,307

666. WILLIAM BROUN,⁸ (—Female Line—Harriet C.,⁷ (Johnson) Osmond,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Bettie Lee Lawson, b. Jan. 4, 1843. He was educated at Bloomfield Academy and the University of Virginia. Entered the Confederate Army, May 1861, as Sergeant, Co. F. 47th Va. Regt.; promoted same year to 2d Lieut. and in April, 1862, to 1st Lieut. and in Mar. 1863, to the Captaincy of said Co.; was thrice wounded in the service. From 1866 to 1890 was engaged in mercantile business, farming, saw-milling, etc., and was Supt. of schools for Northumberland Co. from 1879 to 1884, and in Mar., 1890, appointed special agt., 11th census. Res. Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Coburn Lee Broun, b. Oct. 30, 1872. 1,308
II. Bessie F. Le Roy “ b. Apr. 10, 1874. 1,309

672. ROSWELL B. BROUN,⁸ (—Female Line—Harriet C.,⁷ (Johnson) Osmond,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. Apr. 6, 1875, Ida Kate, daughter of Judge Downing, of Lancaster Co., Va., b. Apr. 23, 1854. Occupation farming. P. O. Brown's Store, Va. Children born, Wicomico District, Northumberland Co., Va.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Mary Ethel Broun, b. May 7, 1877. 1,310
II. Clarence Beverly “ b. Dec. 14, 1878. 1,311
III. Hattie Kate “ b. Apr. 8, 1881. 1,312
IV. Edwin Downing “ b. May 26, 1883. 1,313
V. Eunna Virginia “ b. Dec. 23, 1885. 1,314
VI. Evelyn Payne “ b. July 26, 1887. 1,315
VII. Roswell Bascom “ b. Aug. 31, 1889. 1,316
VIII. Wm. Samuel “ b. June 6, 1891. 1,317

677. MERRITT MURPHY⁸ JOHNSON, (David B.,⁷ Henry S.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 4, 1849; m. Aug. 3, 1873, Addie Abbott, born at Huron, N. Y. Carpenter. Res. Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Olive Agnes, b. Aug. 12, 1875, at Albion, Mich. 1,318
II. Glenn Oliver, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. Nov. 16, 1889. 1,319
III. La Fayette S. b. Feb. 15, 1880, at Charlesworth, Mich. 1,320

678. KATE M.⁸ JOHNSON, (David B.,⁷ Henry S.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 4, 1851; m. Nov. 23, 1868, La Fayette Salisbury, b. April 4, 1838, at Rushville, N. Y. Tinsmith, works for Mich. Cent. R. R., Res. 439 W. Morrell St., Jackson, Mich.



EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON.

No. 467.

(See page 83.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Alfred Salisbury, b. June 28, 1870, at Binghampton, N. Y. 1,324
- II. David B. Salisbury, b. Apr. 7, '72, at Hornellsville, N.Y. 1,322

679. NATHANIEL FILLMORE* JOHNSON, (David B.,⁷ Henry S.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 17, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Ada M. Perkins, b. Aug. 22, 1860, Brookfield, Mich. Carpenter. Res. 963 South Jackson St., Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Ray Floyd, b. March 8, 1882, in Petosky, Mich. 1,323
- II. Kate Winifred, b. Aug. 5, 1884, " " " 1,324

683. HENRY WIRT NEWKIRK,* (—Female Line—Julia V.,⁷ (Johnson) Henry S.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 1, 1854, in Dexter, Mich., m. Dec. 28, 1880, Eleanor Jane Birkett, b. Jan. 16, 1856, at Birkett, Mich. Mr. Newkirk graduated from the Law Department of the Michigan University, at Ann Arbor, March 26, 1879. Located at Bay City, Mich. soon after, and in 1880 was elected Circuit Court Commissioner. In Sept. 1881, he resigned and entered the office of Thomas Birkett, his father-in-law, as book-keeper. In March 1884, he established the Williamsburg Times, at Williamsburg, Ky., the first paper in Witby County. In Oct. 1886, he sold out the paper and accepted the position of City Editor on the Ann Arbor (Mich.) Register. In August 1888, resigned this position, to accept the Editorship of "The Luther Enterprise," at Luther, Lake Co., Mich., on salary. In 1889, he bought the paper, and in Nov. of the same year, was appointed prosecuting Attorney of Lake Co., to which position he was re-elected in Nov. 1890. He sold the Enterprise, Jan. 15, 1891, and is now practicing law at Luther.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Nellie Emma Newkirk, b. Oct, 8, 1885, at Williamsburg, Ky. 1,325

684. EMMA OLIVE NEWKIRK,* (—Female Line—Julia V.,⁷ (Johnson) Henry S.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. May 8, 1878, Daniel C. McLaren, b. July 13, 1857. Res. Chelsea, Mich.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Wirt Sylvester McLaren, b. July 28, 1885. 1,326

700. FLOYD N. VAN ETTEN,* (—Female Line—Henry N. Van Etten,⁷ Clara,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 14, 1860; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Maggie Atkins. Occupation, farming. Res. Niles, N. Y., P. O. Owasco, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Ella C. Van Etten, b. Sept. 7, 1887, in Niles, N. Y. 1,327
 II. Wm. Henry " b. Dec. 14, 1890, " " " 1,328

702. HATTIE N. VAN ETTEN,⁸ (—Female Line—Henry N. Van Etten,⁷ Clara,⁶ (Johnson) David,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 18, 1867; m. March 12, 1884, Welcome Edick, b. Feb. 13, 1860. Res. Niles, N. Y.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Nettie Edick, b. Nov. 3. 1887. 1,329

715. FANNIE ALFREDA⁹ JOHNSON. (James Henry,⁸ Osgood,⁷ Osgood,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Obadiah,⁴ James,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 9, 1863, Baltimore, Md.; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Frank Cann Bolton, b. Jan. 22, 1857, in Baltimore. Wholesale dealer in paints and oils. Res. 1008 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Osgood Johnson Bolton, b. Nov. 19, '90; d. Jan. 23, '91. 1,330

722. EDWIN RUTHERFORD MOORE,⁹ (—Female Line—Edwin L. Moore,⁸ Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 18, 1849, Harrisburg, Pa.; m. Sept. 30, 1879, at St. Peter, Minn., by Rev. A. H. Kerr, Miss Effie Kerr, daughter of the officiating clergyman, b. Oct. 24, 1854, Dubuque, Ia. Engaged in banking, St. Paul, Minn. Res. Merriam Park.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Walter Morrison Moore, b. Oct. 7, 1883, at Rochester, Minn. 1,331
 II. Robert Reed " b. Nov. 8, 1887, at Merriam Park. 1,332
 III. Margaret Kerr " b. Apr. 1, 1889, at Merriam Park. 1,333

723. ROBERTA REED MOORE,⁹ (—Female Line—Edwin L. Moore,⁸ Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Mar. 25, 1874, Sumner Ladd, lawyer. She d. Mar. 8, 1885. Address, 319 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Sumner Moore Ladd, b. Mar. 13, 1875. 1,334
 II. Edwin Warner " b. Dec. 27, 1881. 1,335

726. Mary Emma Moore, b. June 2, 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1891, Dickinson Logan Rose, of Mankato, Minn., where they reside.

729. LEANDER MOORE GAUSE,⁹ (—Female Line— Sarah Fisk Moore,⁸ Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 23, 1850, Harrisburg, Pa.; m. Feb. 10, 1881, Lucy M. Pierce, b. Jan. 28, 1861. He is a fruit-grower and nurseryman, resides at Coatesville, Chester Co. Pa., where his children were all born.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Clarence F. Gause, b. Nov. 7, 1881.	1,336
II.	Marian K. " b. June 29, 1883.	1,337
III.	Eva M. " b. Feb. 21, 1885.	1,338
IV.	Anna M. " b. Aug. 30, 1886.	1,339
V.	Charles L. " b. Feb. 17, 1891.	1,340

730. CHARLES SAMUEL GAUSE,⁹ (—Female Line— Sarah Fisk Moore,⁸ Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 23, 1853, Norristown, Pa.; m. Nov. 8, 1880, Mary Brown, b. Jan. 26, 1857. He is a Civil and Mining Engineer. Res. Uniontown, Pa., where his son was born and died.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Hugh Lewis Gause, b. Apr. 11, 1883; d. Sept. 30, 1888.	1,341
----	--	-------

736. FRANK LEANDER MOORE,⁹ (—Female Line— Joseph K. Moore,⁸ Sarah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 27, 1860, in St. Peter, Minn.; m. Mar. 17, 1881, Anna Ella McNitt, b. Jan. 1, 1864, Milton, Wis., where she d. Dec. 22, 1889. He is engaged in fruit raising at Otay, Cal.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Joseph A. Moore, b. Dec. 25, 1881; d. Dec. 31, 1881.	1,342
II.	Frank Fred " b. Oct. 2, 1885, in Milton, Wis.	1,343
III.	Daughter " b. 1886; d. without name.	1,344

740. HARRIET MARIA GLOVER,⁹ (—Female Line— Harriet M. Fisk,⁸ Henry Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. Horace G. Beaman, b. Oct. 9, 1837. Painter and wagon-mkr. Res. Lynn, Mass., 46 Jefferson Street.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Norman H. Beaman, b. Feb. 4, 1866.	1,345
II.	Nettie May " b. Nov. 17, 1868.	1,346
III.	Lucy L. " b. Oct. 1873.	1,347
IV.	Archibald H. " b. Apr. 17, 1879.	1,348

744. CHARLES BARDWELL GUNN,⁹ (—Female Line—Erastus Fisk Gunn,⁸ Lucy Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Montague, Mass., Sept. 29, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1876, at Kansas City, Mo., Addie Cutter Freeman, b. Feb. 18, 1856, Charleston, Mass. He is Passenger Conductor on the Rock Island & Pac. Railway, and resides at Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Erle Frank Gunn, | b. Oct. 11, 1876, at Omaha, Neb. | 1,349 |
| II. | Ona May | b. Nov. 14, 1879, " St. Joseph, Mo. | 1,350 |
| III. | Amy Lucy | b. Feb. 23, 1883, " Grand Isl. Neb. | 1,351 |
| IV. | Ernest Geo. | b. July 23, 1886; d. Dec. 9, 1886. | 1,352 |
| V. | Chas. Henry | b. Dec. 23, 1887, at Grand Isl. Neb. | 1,353 |

746. MARY CAYTON GUNN,⁹ (Female Line—Erastus Fisk Gunn,⁸ Lucy Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Aug. 27, 1873, Charles Orville Sawyer, born in Wendell Mass., Mar. 11, 1842. Teacher by Profession. Res. Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Wm. Gunn Sawyer, | b. July 17, 1874, New Salem, | |
| | | Mass. | 1,354 |
| II. | Leroy Robinson | b. Aug. 11, 1876, " " | |
| | | Mass. | 1,355 |
| III. | Vara Helen | b. Oct. 22, 1880, DuQuoin, Ill. | 1,356 |
| IV. | Alice Persis | b. July 6, 1883, " " | 1,357 |

751. VARA HELEN GUNN,⁹ (—Female Line—Otis B. Gunn,⁸ Lucy Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ (Johnson) Lucy,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1881, at Kansas City, Mo., Herbert Clarkson Whitehead. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------|---|-------|
| I. | Helen | Whitehead, b. Nov. 29, 1882, at Lawrence, Kans. | 1,358 |
| II. | Laura | b. June 11, 1884, at Lawrence, Kans. | 1,359 |
| III. | Otis Gunn | b. Sept. 24, 1885, at Lawrence, Kans. | 1,360 |
| IV. | Vara | b. Feb. 27, 1887, at Lawrence, Kans. | 1,361 |
| V. | Helen Hopkins | b. Sept. 8, 1889, at Los Angeles, Cal. | 1,362 |

758. MARTIN EDWARD MOORE,⁹ (—Female Line—Clesson F. Moore,⁸ Beulah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Harriet L. Rowe, b. May 9, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1874; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1877, Mary J. Fuller, b. Dec. 16, 1856. Carpenter and joiner. Res. Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Grace Beulah Moore,	b. July 29, 1874.	1,363
II.	Georgie E	b. June 23, 1878; d. S'pt. 22, '82	1,364
III.	Jettie G.	b. Jan. 16, 1880; " 24, "	1,365
IV.	Mary	b. S'pt. 17, 1881; d. at birth.	1,366
V.	Jesse M,	b. Nov. 22, 1882.	1,367

759. GEORGE OTIS MOORE,⁹ (—Female Line—Clesson F. Moore,⁸ Beulah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Feb. 26, 1880, Minerva Adelaide Sweetser, b. Mar. 17, 1860; d. May 2, 1882; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1883, Lydia Ann Jenkins, b. Mar. 12, 1861. Occupation, tinsmith. Res. Keene, N. H., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	George Clesson Moore,	b. July 31, 1884.	1,368
II.	Frank Otis	" b. Sept. 26, 1885.	1,369

761. CHARLES NATHAN FITTS,⁹ (—Female Line—Lucy Moore,⁸ Beulah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1888, Lilian De Puy Cummings, b. Dec. 9, 1859. Business, dry goods, of the firm of A. McCallum & Co. Res. Northampton, Mass.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Donald Cummings Fitts,	b. Apr. 6, 1891.	1,370
----	------------------------	------------------	-------

762. INEZ ELECTA FLEMING,⁹ (—Female Line—Martha A. Fisk,⁸ Josiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 16, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Frank Henry Holton, b. Mar. 1, 1852. Occupation, farming. Res. Erving, Mass.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Willard Holton,	b. Jan. 29, 1883.	1,371
----	-----------------------	-------------------	-------

769. FRANK EDWARD GILLETT,⁹ (—Female Line—Cornelia Fisk,⁸ Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. Anna F. Brown June 7, 1870. She was b. July 26, 1849. Res. Kingman, Kans.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelia F. Gillett,	b. July 2, 1871.	1,372
II.	Charles S.	" b. May, 5, 1874.	1,373
III.	Mary E.	" b. Oct. 5, 1875.	1,374
IV.	Frank E. jr.	" b. Oct. 29, 1877.	1,375
V.	Fred. A.	" b. Oct. 21, 1879.	1,376

773. ALICE H. GILLETT,⁹ (—Female Line—Cornelia Fisk,⁸ Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 10, 1858; m. Whitley C. Fullen, Oct. 26, 1882.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Earl G. Fullen, b. Nov. 16, 1884.	1,377
II.	Cornelia “ b. Nov. 11, 1888.	1,378
III.	Preston “ b. Dec. 8, 1889.	1,379

774. PRESTON BERRY GILLETT,⁹ (—Female Line—Cornelia Fisk,⁸ Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 9, 1860; m. Aug. 18, 1887, Etta A. Goodson, b. Feb. 28, 1860.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Wilbur G. Gillett, b. Oct. 11, 1891.	1,380
----	--------------------------------------	-------

775. GUY RUSSELL GILLETT,⁹ (—Female Line—Cornelia Fisk,⁸ Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. Aug. 24, 1890, Myrtle Finley of Hennessey, Okla.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Daughter, not named, b. Mar. 7, 1891.	1,381
----	---------------------------------------	-------

782. HADDIE CAMPBROCKETT,⁹ (—Female Line—Lucy S. Fisk,⁸ Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Charles Cracraft Parker, b. Mar. 28, 1852. He is adjusting Agent on the C. R. I. R. R. Res. Trenton, Mo.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Earl Tracy Parker, b. Mar. 5, 1880.	1,382
II.	Lucy Fisk “ b. Jan. 16, 1882; d. Mar. 2, 1882.	1,383
III.	Haddie “ b. Oct. 2, 1883.	1,384
IV.	Lois “ b. Jan. 1, 1886.	1,385
V.	Vara “ b. June 11, 1887.	1,386

783. JAMES F. BROCKETT,⁹ (—Female Line—Lucy Sweetser Fisk,⁸ Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. July 2, 1883, Fannie Mertis, b. Nov. 14, 1864; d. April 3, 1887; m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1888, Mabel Smith, b. July 8, 1867. Res. Lincoln, Kans.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Fannie Brockett, b. Mar. 24, 1887.	1,387
II.	Lucile “ b. Mar. 2, 1890.	1,388
III.	Jas. Herbert “ b. Mar. 14, 1892.	1,389

785. BENTON LEWIS BROCKETT,⁹ (—Female Line—Lucy S. Fisk,⁸ Zedekiah Fisk,⁷ Lucy Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Daisy L. Denton, b. July 17, 1865. Res. Atchison, Kans.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Louis Denton Brockett, b. Aug. 14, 1889. 1,390

789. GRACE B. STONE,⁹ (—Female Line—Willard A. Stone,⁸ Beulah F. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 29, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Wm. D. Ryder, b. Nov. 10, 1862. Farmer and lumber manufacturer. Res. Clarksville, Alleghany Co. N. Y. P. O. Portville, N. Y.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Ruth Annette Ryder, b. Aug. 28, 1889. 1,391

II. John Lewis “ b. Feb. 17, 1891. 1,392

790. ISAAC W. STONE,⁹ (—Female Line—Willard A. Stone,⁸ Beulah F. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 31, 1866; m. Aug. 10, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Duvall, b. Nov. 26, 1864, in Rolla, Mo. Occupation, Lead Silicate Mining. Res. Aurora, Mo.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Mary Elizabeth Stone, b. Aug. 13, 1891. 1,393

793. SARAH VIRGINIA PERRY,⁹ (—Female Line—Sarah K. Stone,⁸ Beulah F. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 4, 1852; m. Mar. 31, 1874, James M. Weeks, b. Aug. 21, 1847, Ballston, N. Y. Farmer and Teacher. Res. Decatur, Mich.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Beulah Stone Weeks, b. Nov. 27, 1875. 1,394

794. FRANK PERRY,⁹ (—Female Line—Sarah K. Stone,⁸ Beulah F. Sweetser,⁷ Nathan Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 25, 1854; m. June 28, 1882, Ruth Eaves, b. Oct. 8, 1856. Occupation, Farming, P. O. Elbing, Kans.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Ralph Perry, b. July 4, 1883. 1,395

II. Mabel “ b. Aug. 18, 1884. 1,396

III. Ellen “ b. Jan. 23, 1887. 1,397

IV. Frank J “ b. Feb. 16, 1888. 1,398

V. Eva “ b. July 23, 1889. 1,399

831. EMMA FRANCES BRIGHAM,⁹ (—Female Line—Levi H. Brigham,⁸ Eunice Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 11, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 24, 1878, Eugene Winslow Durkee. She d. Feb. 23, 1881 in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| I. Emma West Durkee, b. Feb. 17, 1879. | 1,400 |
| II. Helen Winslow " b. Nov. 26, 1880. | 1,401 |

835. H. FRANCES BALL,⁹ (—Female Line—Eunice H. Brigham,⁸ Eunice Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 1, 1838; m. Edward F. Thayer Oct. 1860.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| I. Elsie Thayer, b. June 17, 1872. | 1,402 |
|------------------------------------|-------|

840. FANNIE L. FARLEY,⁹ (—Female Line—Mary E. White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 12, 1843; m. Dec. 26, 1874, Herbert M. Lang, son of Dea Moses Lang, of Bath, N. H. Res. Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| I. A. Farley Lang, b. Feb. 7, 1877. | 1,403 |
| II. J. Howard " b. Oct. 30, 1879. | 1,404 |

841. MONROE FARLEY,⁹ (—Female Line—Mary E. White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Elvira S. Wheeler, of Plymouth, Vt. He is the Postmaster at West Union, Neb.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| I. Porter Monroe Farley, b. May 2, 1872. | 1,405 |
|--|-------|

843. ARTHUR FARLEY,⁹ (—Female Line—Mary E. White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. 1875, Mary Flagg, of Boylston, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| I. Arthur M. Farley, b. June 1877. | 1,406 |
| II. Ida E. " b. Oct. 8, 1878. | 1,407 |
| III. Florence " b. Feb. 18, 1881. | 1,408 |
| IV. Benjamin F. " b. May 14, 1883. | 1,409 |
| V. Mary Eva " b. Mar. 16, 1886. | 1,410 |

844. SARAH JANE WHITE,⁹ (Female Line—Lowell N. White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 20, 1852; m. Oct. 19, 1872, Robert W. Webb, b. Dec. 4, 1834, and d. Mar. 28, 1876; m. 2d, Sept. 13, 1882, C. H. Engle, b. May 16, 1833. Res. and P. O., Hartford, Mich.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

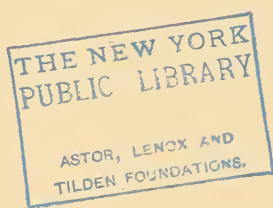
- | | |
|---|-------|
| I. Robert Lothrop Webb, b. Aug. 28, 1874. | 1,411 |
|---|-------|



FRANKLIN JOHNSON.

No. 478.

(See page 85.)



845. FLORA ROSA BELLE WHITE,⁹ (—Female Line—Lowell N. White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1875, Charles J. Leach, b. May 21, 1854. Res. and P. O., Hartford, Mich.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Roy	Leach, b. June 27, 1876.	1,412
II. Glen	“ b. Apr. 1, 1883.	1,413
III. Mildred D.	“ b. May 21, 1888.	1,414

847. BERTHA AGNES WHITE,⁹ (—Female Line—Lowell N. White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 4, 1866; m. Aug. 20, 1882, George E. Harris, b. May 24, 1862. Res. Lawrence, Mich.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Erma Harris, b. June 6, 1884.	1,415
----------------------------------	-------

854. WILLIAM R. SCOTT,⁹ (—Female Line—Harriet White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Marie Hamond, b. Mar. 24, 1872. Salesman. Res. 4556 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Edith Lillian Scott, b. Feb. 18, 1892.	1,416
---	-------

856. EDWARD B. DUNHAM,⁹ (—Female Line—Cordelia White,⁸ Mary Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 17, 1859; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Martha M. Wheaton, b. Feb. 28, 1860. Occupation, druggist. Res. Farnam, Neb.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Sydney W. Dunham, b. July 31, 1886.	1,417
--	-------

887. JESSIE M. FIGG,⁹ (—Female Line—Nancy M. Monroe,⁸ Henry G. Monroe,⁷ Mary Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. June 24, 1884, James Wm. Murphy, b. May 24, 1857, Dansville, N. Y. Druggist. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Jesse Wm. Murphy, b. July 14, 1885.	
--	--

890. IDA A. MUDGE,⁹ (—Female Line—Eunice Gunn,⁸ Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Lucian A. Burgess, b. 1852. Occupation, farmer. Res. and P. O., Tonica, Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles W. Burgess,	b. Dec. 21, 1883.	1,419
II.	Harry	" b. Jan. 28, 1885.	1,420
III.	Frank	" b. Mar. 16, 1887.	1,421
IV.	Bertha E.	" b. Oct. 15, 1889.	1,422
V.	Baby	" b. Mar. 7, 1892.	1,423

891. JOHN F. MUDGE,⁹ (—Female Line—Eunice Gunn,⁸ Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. April 15, 1856; m. Feb. 12, 1878—Harriet Snyder, b. March 21, 1857. Occupation, farmer. Residence and P. O., La Salle, Ill. Children born in La Salle Co., Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur S. Mudge,	b. Jan. 1, 1879.	1,424
II.	Nellie	" b. Dec. 9, 1880.	1,425
III.	Ida	" b. May 16, 1883.	1,426
IV.	George W.	" b. Jan. 27, 1886.	1,427
V.	Beulah	" b. July 21, 1888.	1,428

907. WILLIAM WINDSOR GUNN,⁹ (Female Line—Levi Gunn,⁸ Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. Nov. 14, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Mary Ellen Vale, b. Feb. 25, 1858. Res., Great Bend, Kans.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles Chester Gunn,	b. April 1, 1882.	1,429
II.	Lucian Lundy	" b. March 24, 1884.	1,429
III.	Sarah Katharine	" b. Aug. 11, 1889.	1,431

908. CHARLES LUNDY GUNN,⁹ (—Female Line—Levi Gunn,⁸ Windsor Gunn,⁷ Annis Sweetser,⁶ Lucy,⁵ (Johnson) David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. March 5, 1882, Frances Ann Lee, b. D. 27, 1862. Res. Great Bend, Kans.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Walter Lee	Gunn, b. April 10, 1883.	1,432
II.	Leonard Levi	" b. Sept. 17, 1884.	1,433
III.	Grace Katherine	" b. Sept. 4, 1889.	1,434

942. MERTON LESLIE YEAMANS,⁹ (—Female Line—Edwin Yeamans,⁸ Eoa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. May 20, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1873 Carrie E. La Craft, b. Jan. 9, 1854. They resided first in Scott Sheboygan Co., Wis., but in 1881 they removed to Clark Co. S. Dakota, and settled in Merton, where he was appointed Postmaster in 1882, and has held the office ever since. He has held the office of Chairman of the Town Board several years, and the office of Clerk of the Court for Clark Co. Occupation farming, Children b. in Scott, except the youngest,

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Loa Emily Yeamans,	b. Sept. 29, 1875.	1,435
II.	Mary Eliza	" b. Feb. 14, 1877.	1,436
III.	Edwin Glenway	" b. Jan. 16, 1881.	1,437
IV.	Merton La Craft	" b. Aug. 5, 1883.	1,438

943. ELVIRA ELIZA YEAMANS,⁹ (Female Line—Edwin Yeamans,⁸ Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 11, 1853; m. May 31, 1872, John James Trenam, b. May 22, 1851, Resided first in Scott, Wis., but removed to Clark, S. Dak., where they now reside. Occupation, farming and cheese-making.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Bertie J. Trenam,	b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. Aug. 21, 1873.	1,439
II.	Clara May	" b. Sept. 5, 1874.	1,440
III.	Edwin D.	" b. Aug. 12, 1879.	1,441
IV.	Milton Roswell	" b. Mar. 9, 1882.	1,442
V.	Ervin Duane	" b. Jan. 26, 1888.	1,443
VI.	Leila Ruth	" b. July 7, 1890.	1,444

944. EDWARD CAREY YEAMANS,⁹ (—Female Line—Edwin Yeamans,⁸ Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 23, 1858; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Emma J. Brooks, b. Sept. 26, 1860, in Oshkosh, Wis. Res. Merton, S. Dak., where their children were all born. Occupation, farming.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Nina Nia Yeamans,	b. June 23, 1883.	1,445
II.	Ray	" b. May 29, 1885; d. Dec. 8, 1885.	1,446
III.	Ethel Clare	" b. Oct. 31, 1886.	1,447
IV.	Pearl Alta	" b. Jan. 16, 1889.	1,448

945. EUGENE BURDETTE YEAMANS,⁹ (—Female Line—Edwin Yeamans,⁸ Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Fredonia Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1860, in Elmira, N. Y. Farmer. Res. and P. O. Merton, S. Dak., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice Mildred Yeamans,	b. Nov. 28, 1885.	1,449
II.	Edwin Emerson	" b. May 20, 1887.	1,450
III.	Edith Blanche	" b. Jan. 30, 1889.	1,451
IV.	Franklin Albert	" b. Mar. 29, 1891.	1,452

946. FREMONT JAY CROSS,⁹ (—Female Line—Wm Wallace Cross,⁸ Loa,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. Aug. 16, 1879, Ellen Emma James, b. Oct. 9, 1856. Jeweler and Dentist. Res. and P. O. Cambria, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Wilfred James Cross,	b. June 26, 1880.	1,453
II.	Cordello Eliza	" b. July 5, 1882.	1,454
III.	Ethelyn Jane	" b. Aug. 2, 1885.	1,455
IV.	Elva Enola	" b. Oct. 1, 1887.	1,456

947. EMMA LOA CROSS,⁹ (—Female Line—Wm. Wallace Cross,⁸ Loa,⁷ (Johnson), Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 7, 1860; m. June 13, 1882, Edwin Arthur James, b. Aug. 16, 1858. Res. Brandon, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Myrtle Emma James,	b. Sept. 5, 1883.	1,457
II.	Ethel Adele	" b. June 13, 1885.	1,458

949. FREDERICK HAMILTON CROSS,⁹ (—Female Line—Emery Cross,⁸ Loa,⁷ (Johnson), Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 2, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Effie Ritchie, b. June 22, 1867. Mason. Res. De Kalb, N. Y.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Erdine Estella Cross,	b. July 12, 1889.	1,459
----	-----------------------	-------------------	-------

967. MERVIN ASHLEY SMITH,⁹ (—Female Line—Coley Smith,⁸ Thetis,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 22, 1850; m. 1875, Alice Augusta Porter, b. Mar. 7, 1857. Res. and P. O. Moorland, Mich., where the children were born. Occupation farming.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Eddie Berte Smith,	b. May 8, 1876.	1,460
II.	Frederic Albury	" b. Oct. 16, 1877; d. Jan. 31, 1888.	1,461
III.	Othniel Johnson	" b. June 11, 1883.	1,462
IV.	Hattie Alice	" b. Aug. 13, 1890.	1,463

969. ELWIN COLEY SMITH,⁹ (—Female Line—Coley Smith,⁸ Thetis,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Barbara Wamser, b. May 27, 1863, in Germany. Occupation farming. P. O. Moorland, Mich.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Coley Emery Smith,	b. Apr. 24, '83, Moorland, Mich.	1,464
II.	Alfred Leslie	" b. Oct. 23, 1884, " "	1,465
III.	Rilla Thetis	" b. July 25, 1886, " "	1,466
IV.	Elsie Alice	" b. Oct. 18, 1888, " "	1,467
V.	Ralph E.	" b. Oct. 1, 1890, " "	1,468

970. FLORA CHARLOTTE SMITH," (—Female Line— Alfred Leslie Smith,⁸ Thetis,⁷ (Johnson) Othniel,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Rev. Geo. Whitney White, b. Jan. 18, 1854. Graduated from Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis., June, 1875, and from N. W. University, Evanston, Ill., June, 1879, with Deg. of Ph. B.; entered the Ministry of the M. E. Church, Oct. 1, 1889. Is now (1892) pastor of Sherman St. Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Ward Alfred White,	b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. young.	1,469
II.	Edith Laura	" b. Apr. 28, 1882.	1,470
III.	Mabel Emma	" b. June 23, 1884.	1,471
IV.	Alfred Gary	" b. July 17, 1886.	1,472

1036. CATHERINE DUCKWORTH,⁹ (—Female Line— Martha Taylor,⁸ (Johnson) Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 28, 1852; m. Aug. 17, 1869, Samuel Russell.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Noble	Russell, b. Mar. 31, 1871; d. Oct. 18, '72.	1,473
II.	John M.	" b. Feb. 17, 1873; d. July 27, '80.	1,474
III.	Eugene	" b. Mar. 18, 1876.	1,475
IV.	Henry L.	" b. Oct. 23, 1879.	1,476
V.	Charles H.	" b. July 27, 1882.	1,477
VI.	Penelope M.	" b. Apr. 10, 1885.	1,478
VII.	Samuel	" b. June 14, 1887.	1,479

1037. DORCAS DUCKWORTH,⁹ (—Female Line— Martha T.,⁸ (Johnson) Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 4, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1871, David Breece, b. Feb. 28, 1849.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Herbert Breece,	b. Aug. 2, 1872.	1,480
II.	David R.	" b. Feb. 13, 1874.	1,481
III.	Flora	" b. Nov. 22, 1875.	1,482
IV.	Dr. Franklin	" b. Oct. 16, 1877.	1,483
V.	Katie May	" b. Dec. 28, 1881.	1,484
VI.	Bessie Grace	" b. Mar. 18, 1884.	1,485
VII.	Roy	" b. Jan. 21, 1887; d. Feb. 4, 1887.	1,486
VIII.	Martha	" b. Jan. 6, 1891.	1,487

1039. ISABELLE DUCKWORTH,⁹ (—Female Line— Martha T.,⁸ (Johnson) Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David, Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. Feb. 26, 1877, Green Kirby, b. Apr. 22, 1848. P. O. Springerton, White Co., Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Della May Kirby, b. June 25, 1879. | 1,488 |
| II. | Zachary " b. Dec. 10, 1880. | 1,489 |
| III. | Martha " b. Nov. 19, 1883. | 1,490 |
| IV. | Annie Belle " b. Apr. 22, 1887. | 1,491 |

1040. NATHAN DUCKWORTH,⁹ (—Female Line—Martha T.,⁸ (Johnson) Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. Oct. 22, 1888, Della Gooch, b. Jan. 17, 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1891. Res. and P. O. Carmi, Ill.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Oral Duckworth, b. July 23, 1890. | 1,492 |
|----|-----------------------------------|-------|

1042. GRACE DUCKWORTH,⁹ (—Female Line—Martha T.,⁸ (Johnson) Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 21, 1866; m. June 2, 1888, Joseph Ward, b. Mar. 18, 1857. Res. and P. O. Carmi, Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---|-------|
| I. | Grette Ward, b. July 13, 1889; d. Oct. 1, 1889. | 1,493 |
| II. | Thos. B. Reed " b. Sept. 21, 1890. | 1,494 |

1044. HELEN S. FINCH,⁹ (—Female Line—Hannah H.,⁸ (Johnson) Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. Apr. 9, 1872, Joseph Downer.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|--|-------|
| I. | Minnie Downer, b. Sept. 25, 1874; m. Jas. Duckworth. | 1,495 |
| II. | Walter " b. Feb. 6, 1876. | 1,496 |

1060. LYMAN BEECHER HOLLEMAN,⁹ (—Female Line—Flora Ann,⁸ (Johnson), Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 9, 1863; m. Apr. 29, 1890, Clara Stanners.

He attended the Normal school, at Danville, Ind.; taught school four years in Posey Co., Ind.; and Aug. 14, 1890, was appointed Postal Clerk on the E. & T. H. R. R. which office he still holds. Res. and P. O. Mount Vernon, Ind.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Audley G. Holleman, b. July 29, 1891. | 1,497 |
|----|---------------------------------------|-------|

1066. CHARLES⁹ JOHNSON, (Nathan H.,⁸ Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Julia Phillips, b. Sept. 17, 1862. Res. and P. O. Solitude, Posey Co., Ind.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---|-------|
| I. | Earl, b. Dec. 14, 1886; d. Oct. 16, 1889. | 1,498 |
| II. | Elsie, b. Dec. 16, 1889. | 1,499 |

1067. JOSEPHINE⁹ JOHNSON, (Nathan H.,⁸ Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 13, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1880, James B. Peerman, b. May 3, 1857. Res. and P. O. Solitude, Ind.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| I. | Noah C. Peerman, | b. Oct. 27, 1882. | 1,500 |
| II. | Hercil | " b. Oct. 9, 1890. | 1,501 |

1069. ROBERT⁹ JOHNSON, (Nathan H.,⁸ Doctor Franklin,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 26, 1866; m. Mar. 30, 1890, Essie Oaks, b. Apr. 23, 1872. Res. and P. O. Solitude, Ind.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|--------|------------------|-------|
| I. | Ethel, | b. Feb. 6, 1891. | 1,502 |
|----|--------|------------------|-------|

1079. MARTHA JANE WALLER,⁹ (—Female Line—Matilda C.,⁸ (Johnson) Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 8, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1878, Plesent Irby, b. July 1, 1856.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Bessie Mertie Irby, | b. Mar. 14, 1880. | 1,503 |
| II. | Charles Plesent | " b. Aug. 3, 1881. | 1,504 |
| III. | Matilda Olive | " b. Jan. 24, 1883. | 1,505 |
| IV. | Rufus Ross | " b. Oct. 28, 1884. | 1,506 |
| V. | Alma Jane | " b. Apr. 20, 1886. | 1,507 |
| VI. | Goldie Pearl | " b. Feb. 27, 1888. | 1,508 |
| VII. | a son | " b. " 27, 1888; d. at birth unnamed. | 1,509 |

1081. IDA MAY⁹ JOHNSON, (Marcus Luke,⁸ Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 10, 1859; in Franklin Co., Ill.; was at college in McLeansboro, Ill. 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1882, Gustavus Alfonso Hungate, b. June 26, 1852. Res. and P. O., Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Mertie Ada Hungate, | b. Nov. 8, 1883. | 1,510 |
| II. | Cleo Fanny | " b. Aug. 2, 1885. | 1,511 |
| III. | Georgie Fay | " b. Oct. 29, 1887; d. Nov. 18, '89. | 1,512 |
| IV. | Wade Stuart | " b. Sept. 24, 1890. | 1,513 |

1082. JOHN KELL⁹ JOHNSON, (Marcus Luke,⁸ Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 2, 1861, at Akin, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Reed, b. Apr. 9, 1861. Carpenter and farmer. Res. and P. O., Akin, Ill., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Effie,	b. Sept. 3, 1879.	1,514
II.	Marcus Luke,	b. Apr. 28, 1881.	1,515
III.	Ida May,	b. Feb. 14, 1883.	1,516
IV.	Charles Bene,	b. Feb. 9, 1885.	1,517
V.	George Brady,	b. May 27, 1887.	1,518
VI.	Eliza Jane,	b. Aug. 5, 1889.	1,519
VII.	Marinda L. Brady,	b. Aug. 3, 1891.	1,520

1083. MARINDA L. B. REED,⁹ (—Female Line—Jane Ann,⁸ (Johnson) Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1878, Augustus Defoe Waller, b. Oct. 8, 1860, a farmer. P. O., Cottonwood, Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Margie May Waller,	b. June 23, 1879.	1,521
II.	Marcia Ada “	b. Dec. 19, 1884.	1,522
III.	Bertha Mamie “	b. Dec. 1, 1886.	1,523
IV.	Ernest Edmond “	b. Sept. 21, 1888.	1,524

1085. MARY ETTIE MAY REED,⁹ (Female Line—Jane Ann,⁸ (Johnson) Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 8, 1864; m. May 25, 1890, Robert S. Lawrence, b. Jan. 10, 1865. P. O., Mt. Vernon, Ind.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Gracie Mabel Lawrence,	b. May 27, 1891; died.	1,525
----	------------------------	------------------------	-------

1086. MARCUS DEMETRIUS REED,⁹ (—Female Line—Jane Ann,⁸ (Johnson) Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Pheciba Sweet, b. June 23, 1872. Farmer. P. O. Akin, Ill.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Ethel Reed,	b. Feb. 20, 1891.	1,526
----	-------------	-------------------	-------

1087. EDITH DANIA REED,⁹ (—Female Line—Jane Ann,⁸ (Johnson) Demetrius,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. Mar. 15, 1888, James R. Lewis, b. Oct. 7, 1861. Res. and P. O. Mt. Vernon, Ind.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	William D.	Lewis, b. Sept. 19, 1889.	1,527
II.	John Thompson	“ b. Sept. 21, 1891.	1,528

Ethel Lewis, daughter of Mr. Jas. R. Lewis, by a former marriage, was born Dec. 17, 1884.

1115. HANNAH E. FISHER,⁹ (—Female Line—Livia,⁸ (Johnson) Handorus D.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. Aug. 26, 1876, Joseph Carter, b. Sept. 17, 1853. Res. and P. O. Cynthiana, Ind.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



J. E. Brown

(See page 85.)

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Benjamin M. Carter, b. June 3, '77, Hamilton Co., Ill. 1,529
- II. Sophia E. " b. Aug. 1, 1879, Posey Co., Ind. 1,530
- III. Handorus D. " b. Jan. 28, '85, Franklin Co., Ill. 1,531

1118. JULIA E. FISHER,⁹ (—Female Line—Livia,⁸ (Johnson) Handorus D.,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1882, John E. Hartin, b. Mar. 15, 1859, Francisco, Ind. Children born at Akin, Ill. Res. and P. O. Benton, Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Charles H. Hartin, b. Aug. 11, 1883. 1,532
- II. Myrtle M. " b. Oct. 17, 1885. 1,533
- III. Mabel " b. Jan. 22, 1889. 1,534

1134. LIVIA M.⁹ JOHNSON, (Andrew H.,⁸ Handorus,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David, Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,) b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Apr. 20, 1890, John E. Bozarth, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Rothford E. Bozarth, b. Dec. 3, 1890. 1,535

1145. CARLOS MELVIN,⁹ JOHNSON, (Melvin,⁸ Carlos, H. Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 14, 1862; m. Sept. 15, 1883, Carrie E. Day, b. Feb. 15, 1860. Cigarmaker. Res. 4 Village st., Hartford, Conn.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Mark S., b. Oct. 2, 1885; d. Dec. 25, 1885. 1,536

1147. JENNIE M.⁹ JOHNSON, (Melvin,⁸ Carlos H.,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Charles S. Line, b. Jan. 12, 1856, Salesman. Res. and P. O., Sidney, Ohio.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Mary Robinson Line, b. June 1, 1891. 1,537

1149. BELLE DASCOMB,⁹ (Female Line—Eunice,⁸ (Johnson) Carlos H.,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. May 31, 1887, Rev. Ernst E. Baker, b. Apr. 11, 1862, Hughesville, Pa. Graduated 1884 from Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., with degree of B. A., and from Theological Seminary, 1887. Res. Dayton, O., 219 N. Main st.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- I. Emery Dascomb Baker, b. Feb. 17, 1888; d. Dec. 7, '88. 1,538
- II. Ruth " b. Aug. 5, 1891. 1,539

1154. LIZZIE EMMA DWIGHT,⁹ (—Female Line—Josiah Johnson Dwight,⁸ Emily,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Augustus Hamblett, b. Apr. 20, 1842, in Dracut, Mass. A mason by trade, but resides on a farm in Southborough, Mass., and belongs to the milk producers association.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| I. | Julia Emeline Hamblett, | b. Nov. 2, 1889, Southboro. | 1,540 |
| II. | Elizabeth Belle | “ b. Nov. 8, 1890, “ | 1,541 |

1155. ANNIE LOUISE DWIGHT, (—Female Line—Josiah Johnson Dwight,⁸ Emily,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 22, 1860, in Meriden, Ct.; m. June, 1877, Charles Albert Norton, b. July 9, 1858, in Wheatland, Ill. Res. Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| I. | Josiah Victor | Norton, b. Mar. 13, 1879. | 1,542 |
| II. | Charles Severance | “ b. Oct. 13, 1880. | 1,543 |

1157. RODERICK DWIGHT AMES,⁹ (—Female Line—Elizabeth E. Dwight,⁸ Emily,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 13, 1863, in Cole-rain, Mass.; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Clara Abigail Hillman, b. May 30, 1866, Williamsburg, Mass. Occupation, farming. Res. Williamsburg, Mass.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------------|-------|
| I. | Wesley Hillman Ames, | b. Aug. 16, 1877. | 1,544 |
|----|----------------------|-------------------|-------|

1158. ROSA GEORGIA AMES,⁹ (—Female Line—Elizabeth E. Dwight,⁸ Emily,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 25, 1868; m. Apr. 16, 1890, Charles Sedgwick Clark, b. June 4, 1866, in Hawley, Mass. Street car driver. Res. Northampton, Mass.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Elmer Carlton Clark, | b. July 11, 1891; d. Aug. 11, 1891. | 1,545 |
|----|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|

1172. FRANCIS WESLEY BRITTAN,⁹ (—Female Line—Julius Johnson Brittan,⁸ Juliaette,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 25, 1858; m. June 24, 1883, Ida Isabel Mellin, b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Stow Summit Co., O. Trade, carpenter and joiner. Res. Stow, P. O. Kent, Ohio.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| I. | Francis Wesley Brittan, | b. Mar. 29, 1884, at Kent. | 1,546 |
| II. | Elmer Howard | “ b. June 6, 1886, at Stow. | 1,547 |
| III. | Juliaette Irene | “ b. June 20, 1889, at “ | 1,548 |

1173. THEODOSIUS HIRAM BRITTAN,⁹ (—Female Line—Julius Johnson Brittan,⁶ Juliaette,⁷ (Johnson) Josiah,⁸ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 4, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1886, Nellie Edith Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1865, at Stow Summit Co., Ohio; business, confectioner. Res. Stow, P. O. Kent, Ohio.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| I. Harry Julius Brittan, b. Mar. 4, 1888, at Wooster, O. | 1,549 |
| II. Ivan Earl " b. Oct. 24, 1889, " | 1,550 |

1204. ACHSAH VIOLANTA NICHOLS,⁹(—Female Line—David Johnson Nichols,⁸ Roswell Nichols,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 17, 1856, on Isle St. George, Lake Erie; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Wm. Dell Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1853, in New Haven, Conn. Children born at Isle St. George, Ottawa Co., O., where they reside in the summer, engaged in grape-growing.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|-------|
| I. Angie Cora Smith, b. Apr. 4, 1874. | 1,551 |
| II. Roswell Nichols " b. Feb. 7, 1876. | 1,552 |
| III. Rolland Delwin " b. Dec. 10, 1877. | 1,553 |
| IV. Lillian Cecil " b. Jan. 8, 1880. | 1,554 |
| V. Lylith Leonora " b. June 3, 1882. | 1,555 |

1239. EDWARD J. TIRRELL,⁹ (—Female Line—Mary E.,⁸ (Johnson) Olonzo,⁷ Leander,⁶ Josiah,⁵ David,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. Minnie Green, Dec. 15, 1886. Machinist. Res. Geneva, N. Y.

CHILD, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| I. Leah Tirrell, b. Oct. 4, 1887. | 1,556 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

APPENDIX.

Timothy Johnson.

Timothy Johnson was born, probably, about 1644, yet no records have been found to show when or where he was born. He married Dec. 15, 1674, Rebecca, dau. of John and Rebecca Aslett, b. May 6, 1652, in Andover, where their children were all born, and where he d. Mar. 15, 1688. His widow in 1692, was among the number accused of witchcraft. (See Bailey's Hist. of Andover, p. 200.) He was Constable in 1676.

CHILDREN, SECOND GENERATION.

I.	John,	b. June 29, 1677; d. June 3, 1761.	2
II.	Timothy,	b. Mar. 25, 1679; d. Dec. 16, 1746.	3
III.	Mary,	b. Feb. 3, 1682; m. Abraham Foster.	4
IV.	Samuel,	b. July 25, 1684; d. in Philadelphia.	5
V.	Peter,	b. Jan. 31, 1686.	6
VI.	Mercy,	b. Nov. 18, 1687.	7

The above are all the children of Timothy Johnson whose names and birthdates are found in the Birth-Records of Andover, and yet the idea prevails that Penelope Johnson, who was killed by Indians Feb. 22, 1698, was the daughter of Timothy. Her birthdate is not found in the records, but in Abbot's Hist. of Andover p. 43, of persons killed by Indians is mentioned, "Penelope Johnson, aged 19," dau. of Timothy Johnson, and Miss Bailey in her Hist. of And. p. 183, in accordance with Abbot, says, "They (the Indians) also attacked the house of Mr. Timothy Johnson, and killed his dau. Miss Penelope Johnson, a young lady of nineteen years." She also says, in a foot note on p. 116, "Genealogists differ as to whether she was the dau. of Thomas or Timothy Johnson." The positive statement of both of these authors that she was "aged 19," compared with the birth record of Timothy's children, makes it nearly impossible that she was the dau. of Timothy, as the record shows that his son, Timothy, Jr., was born Mar. 25, 1679, and if Penelope was aged "19," on Feb. 22, 1698, she must have been b. in 1679, which could hardly be possible unless she was the twin-sister of Timothy, Jr. The "Holt Genealogy" gives her name among the children of Thomas Johnson, and the same has been done in this work. The fact that Penelope was killed

North Greenfield, Wis. Feb. 16, 1898.

Librarian, of the New York Public Library,

Dear Sir,

I have found an important mistake in my Johnson Genealogy (Edition of 1892) which I wish to have corrected in all copies in the Public Libraries. The mistake is on page 125 in the Record of Timothy Johnson. It is in relation to his death, It was his son Timothy who died at Louisburg and not himself.

I have had the correction printed on slips of gummed paper, one of which I send to you and ask you kindly to make the correction. The mistake is in the last three lines of his record, and all you will have to do to correct it will be to moisten the slip as you would a Postage Stamp and stick it on over the three lines that contain the mistake.

When this is done please drop me a line that I may know that the error is corrected.

Very truly yours
Wm W. Johnson

Free 8 lines

on the same day that Timothy Johnson's house was attacked, may have given currency to the idea that she was his daughter. Yet the historians may have made a mistake in her age at the time of her death, and thus make it possible that she was the dau. of Timothy.

2. JOHN² JOHNSON, (Timothy,¹) b. June 29, 1677; m. Dec. 10, 1710, Phebe Robinson, b. July 21, 1682; d. Apr. 15, 1741; m. 2d, Frances Pearson, Sept. 24, 1746, who d. Feb. 25, 1749. He d. June 3, 1761, in Andover, where his children were born.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION

I. John,	b.	1712; d. July 26, 1775.	8
II. Phebe,	b. June 10,	1714.	9
III. Penelope,	b. Mar. 7,	1716; m. Thomas Kimbal.	10
IV. Dorothy,	b. May 3,	1719.	11
V. dau.	b. Aug. 23,	1721.	12
VI. Hannah,	b. Sept. 22,	1726.	13

3. TIMOTHY² JOHNSON, (Timothy¹) b. Mar. 25, 1679; m. May 3, 1705, Catharine Sprague, b. 1682; d. Feb. 22, 1758, in Andover, where they lived and where all their children were born. He was Selectman 9 yrs., in General Court 3 yrs., and Captain in French and Indian War; d. 1771 aged 92. His son Timothy, a soldier, b. Dec. 27, 1717, d. Dec. 16, 1746, at Louisburg.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

I. Timothy,	b. Feb. 21,	1706; d. Feb. 14, 1707.	14
II. child,	b. Mar. 27,	1711.	15
III. Samuel,	b. Mar. 23,	1713, d. Nov. 12, 1796.	16
IV. dau.	b. Jan. 16,	1715; d. May 8, 1715.	17
V. Asa,	b. Mar. 27,	1716; d. Mar. 2, 1749.	18
VI. Son,	b. Dec. 27,	1717.	19
VII. Sarah,	b. Nov. 1719;	m. Peter Osgood.	20

8. JOHN³ JOHNSON, (John,² Timothy,³) b. 1712; m. 1st, Lydia Osgood, b. Oct. 20, 1716, who d. Oct. 18, 1750; m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1754, Mrs. Esther Stevens, who d. Apr. 18, 1803. He d. July 26, 1775. They lived and died in Andover, Mass., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I. John A.	b. Apr. 27,	1738; d. June 22, 1738.	21
II. Hannah,	b. July 25,	1739.	22
III. Samuel,	b. Apr. 17,	1742; d. Jan. 26, 1743.	23
IV. John,	b. Apr. 9,	1744; d. May 6, 1745.	24
V. Lydia,	b. Feb. 3,	1746.	25
VI. John,	b. July 28,	1748.	26
VII. Benjamin,	b. Sept. 22,	1755.	27
VIII. Phebe,	b. Mar. 24,	1759.	28
IX. Rebecca,	b. Nov. 5,	1761; d. July 27, 1782.	29
X. Samuel,	b. Aug. 20,	1767.	30

16. COL. SAMUEL³ JOHNSON, (Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 23, 1713; m. Apr. 22, 1742, Elizabeth Gage, b. 1723; d. Sept. 22, 1796. He was a leading spirit in the Revolutionary Period, a prominent man in all military matters; Colonel of the 4th Mass. Regt. during the war, which he commanded at the battle of Stillwater, and the surrender of Burgoyne; was three years representative in the General Court during the war, and after its close assisted in quelling Shay's Rebellion. He d. Nov. 12, 1796, in Andover, Mass., where he had spent a long and useful life, and where all his children were born.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I. Samuel,	b. Apr. 5, 1743; d. Sept. 2, 1824.	31
II. Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 31, 1745; d. July 30, 1746.	32
III. Phineas,	b. May 28, 1747; d. 1844.	33
IV. Peter,	b. Aug. 26, 1749; d. Sept. 3, 1835.	34
V. Joshua,	b. Feb. 13, 1752; d. Sept. 26, 1753.	35
VI. Timothy,	b. July 16, 1754; d.	36
VII. Joshua 2d.,	b. June 8, 1756; d. Aug. 2, 1842.	37
VIII. Asa	b. June 6, 1758; d. Aug. 27, 1761.	38
IX. Elizabeth 2d,	b. Oct. 17, 1760; d.	39
X Asa 2d,	b. Nov. 27, 1762; d.	40
XI. Sarah,	b. Apr. 15, 1768; d.	41

18. ASA³ JOHNSON, (Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 27, 1716; m. abt. 1736, Anne ———, of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1719; d. April 10, 1792. He d. Mar. 2, 1749, in Andover, where his children, except the oldest one, were born.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I. Anne,	b. June 21, 1737.	42
II. Asa,	b. Dec. 23, 1738.	43
III. James,	b. Sept. 13, 1740.	44
IV. Timothy,	b. Aug. 10, 1742; d. Sept. 27, 1753.	45
V. Benjamin,	b. May 24, 1744.	46
VI. William,	b. Dec. 26, 1745; d. Sept. 13, 1821.	47
VII. "Nabe,"	b. Oct. 7, 1747; d. Oct. 21, 1816.	48

31. MAJ. SAMUEL⁴ JOHNSON, (Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 5, 1743; m. Anna Kimball, of Bradford, Mass., who d. Apr. 5, 1823, in Andover, Mass. He was captain of a company in his father's regiment, (The 4th Mass. Inf.) during the Revolutionary war, and was afterwards promoted to Major. Children born in Andover, Mass., where he d. Sept. 22, 1824. She d. Apr. 5, 1823.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I. Isaac,	b. July 6, 1769; d. unm.	49
II. Anna,	b. Mar. 27, 1771; d. young.	50
III. Samuel,	b. Mar. 17, 1773; d. young.	51
IV. Edmund,	b. Mar. 23, 1775; d. Jan. 6, 1837.	52
V. Anna, 2d	b. Dec. 31, 1777.	53
VI. Dolly Kimball,	b. Mar. 21, 1780; d. May 4, 1838.	54
VII. Betsey,	b. Feb. 28, 1782; d. unm.	55
VIII. Martha,	b. Mar. 28, 1784; d. unm.	56

33. PHINEAS⁴ JOHNSON, (Samuel,^a Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 28, 1747; m. June 6, 1771, Hannah Poor, b. Oct. 20, 1748; settled first in Andover, Mass. where the children were all born except Frederick, but removed to Brookfield, Carroll Co., N. H. about 1788, where he died 1844. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army. Occupation, farmer.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Hannah,	b. May 12, 1772.	57
II.	Phineas,	b. Oct. 30, 1775.	58
III.	Betty,	b. June 21, 1778.	59
IV.	Sarah,	b. Nov. 12, 1782; d. Nov. 30, 1866.	60
V.	Dean,	b. Feb. 20, 1785; d. Dec. 13, 1832.	61
VI.	Frederick,	b. Aug. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 11, 1841.	62

37. CAPT. JOSHUA⁴ JOHNSON, (Samuel, Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 8, 1756; m. Mar. 2, 1790, Martha Spofford, b. Feb. 4, 1762; d. Dec. 18, 1851. He d. Aug. 2, 1842. He was a Military Captain. Occupation, farmer. He lived and died in Andover, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel,	b. Dec. 18, 1790; d. May 28, 1876.	63
II.	Roxie,	b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. Oct. 16, 1794.	64
III.	Timothy,	b. Jan. 14, 1795; d.	65
IV.	Martha,	b. Mar. 23, 1797; m. James Spofford.	66
V.	Joshua,	b. Mar. 17, 1799; d. Dec. 3, 1801.	67
VI.	Elizabeth,	b. Apr. 2, 1801; d. unm. 1882.	68
VII.	Catharine,	b. Oct. 31, 1803; m. Jesse Pierce.	69

47. CAPT. WILLIAM⁴ JOHNSON, (Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 26, 1745; m. May 13, 1773, Mary Marble, b. Nov. 5, 1750; d. Dec. 25, 1832. He d. Sept. 13, 1821. They lived and died in Andover, Mass. where their children were born.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Molly	b. Mar. 9, 1774; d. Oct. 25, 1835.	70
II.	Susannah,	b. June 28, 1776; d. Dec. 20, 1861.	71
III.	William,	b. June 19, 1778; d. Sept. 21, 1857, unm.	72
IV.	Sarah,	b. Sept. 23, 1780; d. July 16, 1784.	73
V.	James,	b. Mar. 2, 1783; d. Apr. 26, 1855, unm.	74
VI.	Serena P.	b. July 25, 1785; d. Nov. 2, 1869.	75
VII.	Sarah, 2d	b. Aug. 16, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1845	76
VIII.	Phebe,	b. Jan. 4, 1790; d. Mar. 7, 1864.	77
IX.	Sam'l Marble,	b. May 23, 1792; d. Jan. 9, 1825.	78
X.	Theron,	b. Sept. 6, 1794; d. Oct. 21, 1883.	79

William Johnson b. June 19, 1778, was a selectman in Andover, and a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, both in the House and Senate.

52. EDMUND⁵ JOHNSON, (Maj. Samuel,⁴ Col. Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 23, 1775; m. Oct. 29, 1799, Nancy Kimball of Bradford, who d. Mar. 1859. He d. Jan. 6, 1837. Children born in Andover.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I. Adeline,	b. Mar. 8, 1800; d. Feb. 1866.	80
II. Leonard,	b. Mar. 22, 1803; d. 1837, unm.	81
III. Ann Maria,	b. June 18, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1891, unm.	82
IV. Rebecca,	b. Oct. 12, 1817; d. Nov. 16, 1890.	83
V. Samuel K.,	b. May 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1891.	84

53. ANNA⁵ JOHNSON, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 31, 1777; married James Poor, of Bangor, Me. She d. Feb. 22, 1837.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I. James J. Poor,	b. Mar. 2, 1815, in Bangor, Me.	85
II. Benjamin V. "	b. June 19, 1818, in Belfast, Me.	86

54. DOLLY KIMBALL⁵ JOHNSON, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 21, 1780; m. Dec. 15, 1812, John McKinley, of Belfast, Me. He was P. M. at Waldo, Me. where she d. May 4, 1838.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I. Thomas McKinley	b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. Jan. 2, 1880.	87
II. Martha A. "	b. July 14, 1815; d. Oct. 31, 1883.	88
III. Robert G. "	b. June 17, 1817; d. June 16, 1843.	89
IV. Jane C. "	b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1845.	90
V. John "	b. Feb. 23, 1822.	91
VI. Edwin C. "	b. May 28, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1843.	92

Jane C. McKinley, m. 1843, Wm. E. Mitchell, but d. without issue.

57. HANNAH JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 12, 1772; married Dudley Hardy of Wolfboro, N. H., where their children were born, and where they lived and died. She d. Mar. 29, 1817.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I. Hannah P. Hardy,	b. Dec. 7, 1793; d. June 20, 1849.	93
II. Sally "	b. Aug. 9, 1795; d. Jan. 27, 1871.	94
III. Robert "	b. Sept. 6, 1797; d.	95
IV. Abigail "	b. Aug. 17, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1879.	96
V. Dudley "	b. Oct. 5, 1803; d. Sept. 30, 1878.	97
VI. Loammi "	b. Aug. 6, 1805; d. Nov. 20, 1873.	98
VII. Ezra "	b. Feb. 9, 1808.	99

Hannah m. Mark Wiggin. Sally m. Isaac Stanton. Robert m. Julia Nichols. Abigail m. Thos. Blake. Loammi m. Mary Haines. Dudley married and settled in Vernon, Iowa.

58. PHINEAS⁵ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 30, 1775; married Mary Haines, of Wolfboro, N. H., where they lived and died and were buried, and their children born.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Joseph,	b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. Sept. 25 1850.	100
II.	Hannah,	b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. Aug. 1891, unm.	101
III.	Eleanor,	b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. James Bickford.	102
IV.	Mary,	b. Nov. 17, 1810; d. Oct. 15, 1855.	103

59. BETSEY⁵ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 21, 1778; m. Wm. Fernald, b. Mar. 10 1775.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

1.	Jonathan P. Fernald,	b. Dec. 1, 1797; d.	104
II.	Mary S.	" b. Apr. 11, 1800; d.	105
III.	Samuel	" b. Aug. 22, 1802; d.	106
IV.	Elizabeth	" b. Sept. 19, 1804; d.	107
V.	Hannah	" b. Jan. 27, 1807; d.	108
VI.	Deborah	" b. Jan. 20, 1809.	109
VII.	William	" b. May 20, 1811; d.	110
VIII.	Pamelia	" b. July 3, 1813; d.	111
IX.	Mana	" b. Feb. 25, 1816; d.	112
X.	Henry	" b. Jan. 26, 1818; d.	113
XI.	John	" b. Apr. 3, 1820; d.	114
XII.	Margaret A.	" b. Jan. 19, 1822; d.	115

60. SARAH⁵ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Nov. 12, 1782; m. Apr. 7, 1804, Thomas Stevenson, b. Nov. 3, 1777; d. Oct. 25, 1864. She d. Nov. 30, 1866. Res. Wolfborough, N. H.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah	Stevenson, b. July 8, 1805; d. Feb. 28, '38.	116
II.	Joseph	" b. Feb. 24, 1807.	117
III.	Thomas	" b. Oct. 11, 1808.	118
IV.	Sam'l Johnson	" b. Sept. 24, 1810.	119
V.	Hannah	" b. Dec. 16, 1812.	120
VI.	Andrew	" b. Feb. 8, 1815.	121
VII.	Sophia	" b. Feb. 25, 1817.	122
VIII.	Maria	" b. May 12, 1819.	123
IX.	Abigail H.	" b. Aug. 7, 1821.	124
X.	Adeline E.	" b. Feb. 2, 1826; d. Jan. 19, '54.	125

61. DEAN⁵ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 20, 1785; m. Hannah Horn, b. Sept. 13, 1789; d. June 30, 1832. He d. Dec. 13, 1832. They lived and died in Brookfield, N. H., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Phineas,	b. Aug. 24, 1813; d. May 5, 1858.	126
II.	Pamelia H.,	b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. June 14, 1855.	127
III.	Harriet L.,	b. 1818; d. June 6, 1885.	128
IV.	Stephen,	b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Mar. 9, 1848, unm.	129
V.	Caroline P.,	b. Mar. 22, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1868.	130
VI.	Charles,	b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Mar. 25, 1892, unm.	131

Harriet L. m. Geo. A. Fabricius, but died without issue.

62. FREDERICK⁵ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 15, 1790, in Brookfield, N. H.; m. June 19, 1814, Sophia Goodhue, b. June 16, 1791; d. June 26, 1867, in San Francisco, Cal. He d. Feb. 11, 1841, in Brookfield, N. H., where his children were all born, and where he had always lived.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Elizabeth,	b. May 19, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1829.	132
II.	Albin,	b. Feb. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 2, 1887.	133
III.	Hannah A.	b. Dec. 1, 1818; d. July 3, 1854.	134
IV.	Maria G.,	b. Aug. 31, 1822.	135
V.	Mary,	b. Apr. 18, 1825; d. June 6, 1841.	136
VI.	Henry,	b. Oct. 26, 1827.	137
VII.	Josiah G.,	b. Nov. 9, 1830.	138
VIII.	Joseph A.,	b. May 16, 1833; d. June 25, 1877.	139
IX.	Emma E. S.,	b. June 17, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1877.	140

63. DR. SAMUEL⁵ JOHNSON, (Joshua,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 18, 1790; m. June 2, 1821, Anna Dodge, of Salem, Mass., b. 1796; d. Oct. 22, 1849. He m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy P. Robinson. Dr. Johnson practiced his profession in Salem, Mass., 40 years, where he d. May 28, 1876, where his children were born, and where his widow now (1892) lives. All his sons, except Francis, entered Harvard University. Rev. Samuel Johnson, the oldest, wrote three books on Oriental religions "China," "India," and "Persia"—also a book on the "Worship of Jesus." His sermons on the death of Sumner and on the death of Lincoln, were published.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel,	b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1882.	141
II.	Anna,	b. Aug. 23, 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1825.	142
III.	Anna 2d,	b. Jan. 15, 1826; m. Rev. A. M. Haskell.	143
IV.	Joshua,	b. Feb. 13, 1827; d. Feb. 2, 1880.	144
V.	George,	b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Sept. 3, 1891.	145
VI.	Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 5, 1830.	146
VII.	Catharine,	b. Feb. 14, 1831.	147
VIII.	James,	b. Mar. 20, 1833; d. Jan. 20, 1834.	148
IX.	James 2d,	b. Jan. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 2, 1836.	149
X.	Martha,	b. Aug. 21, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1836.	150
XI.	Francis D.,	b. Mar. 3, 1842; d. May 26, 1883.	151

No grandchildren have been born to him.

71. SUSANNAH⁵ JOHNSON, (William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 28, 1776; m. Aug. 17, 1797, Dea Jedediah Farnham, who d. Dec. 23, 1853. She d. Dec. 20, 1861.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Susan Johnson Farnham,	b. Oct. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 8, 1892.	152
II.	Edwin	" b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Mar. 13, 1841.	153
III.	Mary Marble	" b. July 16, 1803; d. Apr. 30, 1866.*	154
IV.	Lavinia	" b. Aug. 16, 1806.	155
V.	Rebecca Poor	" b. Sept. 23, 1808.	156
VI.	Benj. Armstrong,	" b. Apr. 29, 1811.	157
VII.	Phebe Johnson,	" b. May 13, 1816; d. May 7, 1841.	158
VIII.	John Edward	" b. July 7, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1820.	159

*Mary Marble Farnham m. Capt. John H. Davis, and d. without issue. He d. Feb. 5, 1844.

75. SERENA PARKER⁵ JOHNSON, (William,⁴ Asa, Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. July 25, 1785; m. June 1, 1811, Dr. Ebenezer Dale, who d. June 27, 1834. She d. Nov. 2, 1869. Res. North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Ebenezer	Dale, b. Apr. 2, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1871.	160
II.	Serena Parker	" b. Oct. 31, 1813; d.	161
III.	Wm. Johnson	" b. Sept. 5, 1815.	162
IV.	Martha	" b. Feb. 17, 1817.	163
V.	James Green	" b. July 23, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1857.	164
VI.	Sarah Johnson	" b. Aug. 1, 1821; d.	165
VII.	Franklin	" b. Mar. 13, 1823.	166
VIII.	Serena Parker, 2nd	" b. Dec. 25, 1824.	167
IX.	Samuel Johnson	" b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. Mar. 1, 1853.	168
X.	Theron Johnson	" b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. Aug. 24, 1871.	169
XI.	Edw. Aug. Holyoke	" b. Jan. 31, 1830; d. June 7, 1852.	170

77. PHEBE⁵ JOHNSON, (William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Jan. 4, 1790; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Rev. Asa Cummings, D. D., of North Yarmouth, Me., who d. June 5, 1856. She d. Mar. 7, 1864.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry T.	Cummings,	b. Nov. 12, 1822.	171
II.	Hannah	"	b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. Jan. 15, 1879.	172
III.	Jas. Brown	"	b. Apr. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1827.	173
IV.	Geo. Joy Homer	"	b. Apr. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 17, 1827.	174
V.	Sarah M. N.	"	b. Sept. 22, 1828.	175
VI.	Ralph Wardlaw	"	b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Aug., 15, 1880.	176

79. THERON⁵ JOHNSON, (William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Sarah Jane Mitchell, who d. Feb. 1, 1867. He d. Oct. 21, 1883. He was a Justice of the Peace, and Colonel of a Reg't of Dragoons, with which he escorted LaFayette when he visited Mass. in 1824. Children born in Andover, Mass., where he lived and died.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Marble,	b. Jan. 18, 1840.	177
II.	Wm. Mitchell,	b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. June 5, 1873.	178
III.	Edw. Francis,	b. Nov. 4, 1844.	179
IV.	Jas. Theron,	b. Jan. 29, 1848.	180

80. ADELINE⁶ JOHNSON, (Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 8, 1800; m. May, 1828, John Fuller, of Cambridge, b. 1781, in Dedham, Mass.; d. May 15, 1834. She d. Feb. 1866.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Edmund J. Fuller,	b. July 20, 1829, Cambridge, Mass.	181
II.	Adeline	" b. Mar. 10, 1831, " "	182
III.	Annie M. G.	" b. Dec. 19, 1834, Andover, Mass.	183

83. REBECCA⁶ JOHNSON, (Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. John Hopkins, who d. Aug. 27, 1857. She d. Nov. 16, 1890.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Geo. Edmund Hopkins,	b. June 29, 1849.	184
II.	Chas. Samuel Hopkins,	b. Mar. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 28, 1857.	185

84. SAMUEL K.⁶ JOHNSON, (Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 10, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Lucy Ann Griffin, b. Jan. 30, 1828. He d. May 16, 1891, in Andover, Mass., where he had lived 20 years, and where she now lives.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	James Edmund,	b. Jan. 14, 1849, North Andover.	186
II.	Frank Pierce,	b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1871.	187

85. JAMES JOHNSON POOR,⁶ (—Female Line—Anna,⁵ (Johnson) Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 2, 1815, Bangor, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1837, Mary Fernald Waterman, b. Sept. 12, 1816. He was one of the California pioneers, who arrived at San Francisco early in the spring of 1850. Settled first in Belfast, Me., but removed abt. 1866 to Nevada.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Jas. Franklin Poor,	b. June 1838.	188
II.	Jas. Waterman “	b. Feb. 28, 1840.	189
III.	Franklin Benj. “	b. Sept. 28, 1841.	190
IV.	Annie Laura “	b. June 25, 1843.	191
V.	Rebecca Johnson“	b. Feb. 24, 1845.	192
VI.	Mary Pierce “	b. Sept. 19, 1849.	193
VII.	Clara Augusta “	b. Dec. 27, 1855.	194

James Waterman Poor served during the late civil war, in the 1st Maine Cavalry, rank, lieutenant. He d. Sept. 2, 1890, at Reno, Nev.

86. BENJAMIN VARNUM POOR,⁶ (—Female Line—Anna,⁵ (Johnson) Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 19, 1818, Belfast, Me.; m. Drusilla Harriman McCaslin, of Penobscot, Me. He d. Jan. 14, 1880, in San Francisco.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I	Wm. Andrew Poor,	b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Sept. 19, '70.	195
II.	Katherine Johnson “	b. Nov. 12, 1846, Belfast, Me.	196
III.	Horace Varnum “	b. Sept. 18, 1848, Waldo, “	197
IV.	John Harriman “	b. Jan. 21, 1851, “ “	198
V.	Charlotte Louise “	b. Jan. 22, 1854, “ “	199
VI.	Lucretia Hunter “	b. Feb. 3, 1856, Belfast, “	200

87. THOMAS McKINLEY,⁶ (—Female Line—Dolly K.,⁵ (Johnson) Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 22, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1848, Eliza A. Wiley. Res. Belfast, Me., where the children were all born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	George McKinley,	b. July 15, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1871.	201
II.	Jane F. “	b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. Mr. Cole.	202
III.	John W. “	b. June 5, 1854; d. Oct. 8, 1879.	203
IV.	Charles A. “	b. Mar. 26, 1857.	204
V.	Martha K. “	b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Dec. 18, 1873	205

88. MARTHA A. McKINLEY,⁶ (—Female Line—Dolly K., (Johnson) Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. July 14, 1815; m. Apr. 11, 1848, Wm. E. Mitchell, of Belfast, Me. She d. Oct. 31, 1883.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Edwin Mitchell,	b. Sept. 8, 1849.	206
II.	Franklin D. “	b. June 10, 1852.	207
III.	Rebecca B. “	b. Oct. 24, 1854.	208
IV.	William E. “	b. Apr. 4, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1863.	209

91. JOHN McKINLEY,⁶ (—Female Line—Dolly K.⁵ (Johnson) Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 14, 1844, Clarissa A. Davidson. Res. Belfast, Me. until 1866, then removed to Jackson, Me. Children born in Belfast.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Davidson McKinley,	b. Apr. 27, 1846.	210
II.	Anna Badger “	b. Aug. 24, 1850.	211
III.	Clara Louisa “	b. Dec. 14, 1852.	212
IV.	Margaret Hill “	b. Apr. 8, 1858.	213

Henry D. McKinley, m. Ellen E. Parker, Nov. 26, 1884.

93. HANNAH POOR HARDY,⁶ (—Female Line—Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 7, 1793; m. Mar. 28, 1815, Mark Wiggin of Wolfborough, N. H., where they lived, where their children were born and where she d. June 20, 1849.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Betsey B. Wiggin,	b. Jan. 2, 1816; d. Nov. 21, 1825.	214
II.	Hannah H. “	b. Mar. 16, 1818.	215
III.	George B. “	b. Apr. 14, 1820; d. Apr. 1877.	216
IV.	Mark T. “	b. Mar. 18, 1823; d. Nov. 12, 1879.	217
V.	Abigail H. “	b. May 10, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1825.	218
VI.	Dudley H. “	b. Apr. 21, 1832.	219

Dudley H. Wiggin is married and lives in Lawrence, Kans. and has three sons and one daughter.

94. SALLY HARDY,⁶ (Female Line—Hannah, (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,) b. Aug. 9, 1795; m. Isaac M. Stanton, of Brookfield, N. H., „ Aug. 24, 1792, and d. July 26, 1836. She d. Jan. 27, 1871.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Dudley H. Stanton,	b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Apr. 6, 1860.	220
II.	Hannah H. “	b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1844.	221
III.	Harriet A. “	b. Feb. 22, 1822.	222
IV.	Joan P. “	b. Apr. 29, 1827.	223
V.	Sarah “	b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. June 14, 1880.	224
VI.	Charles P. “	b. Jan. 10, 1830.	225
VII.	Abby F. “	b. July 10, 1832; d. Apr. 23, 1871.	226

95. ROBERT HARDY,⁶ (—Female Line—Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1797; m. Jan. 10, 1827, Julia Ann Nichols, b. Dec. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1879. He d. May 30, 1883.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Olevia Hardy,	b. May 17, 1828; d. May 10, '29.	227
II.	Albert	b. Oct. 8, 1829.	228
III.	an infant	b. Aug. 31, 1831; d. Sep. 17, '31.	229
IV.	Mary Nichols	b. Dec. 9, 1832; d. July 22, '58.	230
V.	Abbie Frances	b. Jan. 4, 1835.	231
VI.	Julia Maria	b. May 8, 1838.	232
VII.	Hannah E.	b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. Apr. 18, '91.	233
VIII.	Susan Franklin	b. July 8, 1844.	234

Of the above family Albert m. Cynthia A. Wood, Dec. 25, 1855. Hannah E. m. Dudley P. Bickford, Oct. 1875, and Abbie F. m. J. Owen Lord, Sept. 1877.

96. ABIGAIL HARDY,⁶ (—Female Line—Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 17, 1799; m. Thomas Blake, and lived and died in Wolfboro, N. H. where all their children were born. She d. Sept. 5, 1879.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles F. Blake,	b. Mar. 14, 1826.	235
II.	Mary O.	b. Dec. 2, 1828.	236

99. EZRA HARDY,⁶ (—Female Line—Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 9, 1808, m. Eliza A. Hardy. Res. Wolfboro, N. H. where their children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	James D. Hardy,	b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1843.	237
II.	Lydia A.	b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. June 6, 1846.	238
III.	Dudley	b. Apr. 14, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1892.	239

100. JOSEPH⁶ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1805; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Luranah Y. Whitton, who d. June 5, 1874. He d. Sept. 25, 1850. Farmer. Children born in Wolfboro, N. H. except the youngest.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Phineas,	b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1887.	240
II.	Joseph W.,	b. Sept 29, 1834.	241
III.	Carrie F.,	b. Mar. 26, 1838.	242
IV.	Susan E.,	b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. July 16, 1857.	243
V.	Georgiana E.	b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1880, unm.	244

Carrie F. Johnson m. Dec. 10, 1865, Chas. H. Peavey, no children.

102. ELEANOR⁶ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. James Bickford; lives in Wolfboro, N. H. where their children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| I. | Mary E. Bickford, b. Apr. 17, 1831; d. Oct. 30, 1867. | 245 |
| II. | Joseph H. " b. Feb. 1, 1833. | 246 |

103. MARY⁶ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. Benjamin Philbrick, and lived in Wolfboro, N. H. She d. Oct. 15, 1855.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| I. | Charles P. Philbrick, b. Dec. 1, 1836. | 247 |
| II. | Geo. T. " b. Apr. 1838. | 248 |
| III. | Joseph S. " b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Mar. 16, '88. | 249 |
| IV. | Benj. F. " b. May 25, 1842; d. Apr. 11, '78. | 250 |

Charles P. married, lives in Parsonsfield, Me. George T. m. lives in Newburyport, Mass.

104. JONATHAN POOR FERNALD,⁶ (—Female Line—Betsey,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 1, 1797; m. Sept. 13, 1821, Mary Cotton Pike, of Middleton, N. H. who d. Feb. 14, 1887.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| I. | Maria R. Fernald, b. Dec. 16, 1822. | 251 |
| II. | Mary E. " b. Dec. 12, 1824. | 252 |
| III. | Hannah " b. Dec. 1826; d. in infancy. | 253 |
| IV. | Hannah 2d, " b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. July 30, 1890. | 254 |
| V. | Nancy H. " b. May 3, 1832; d. Jan. 19, 1868. | 255 |
| VI. | Brackett " b. 1834; d. in infancy. | 256 |
| VII. | Joan M. " b. Aug. 30, 1837. | 257 |
| VIII. | James W. " b. July 24, 1839. | 258 |
| IX. | Sophronia C. " b. Oct. 11, 1841. | 259 |
| X. | Jonathan B. " b. Mar. 11, 1844; d. June 23, 1847. | 260 |
| XI. | Charles A. " b. Dec. 5, 1847. | 261 |

109. DEBORAH FERNALD,⁶ (—Female Line—Betsey,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 20, 1809; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1828, Philip Towle, of Parsonfield, Me. who d. Aug. 16, 1849; m. 2d, Jonathan D. Roberts, Nov. 9, 1851, who d. Sept. 1, 1874, æ. 90. She resides at Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | Charles H. Towle, b. Sept. 19, 1829; d. in infancy. | 262 |
| II. | George H. " b. Feb. 8, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1886. | 263 |
| III. | Anna M. E. " b. June 22, 1836; m. Henry L. Roberts, Jan. 7, 1856, and has 4 children. | 264 |

117. JOSEPH STEVENSON,⁶ (—Female Line—Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 24, 1807; married Hannah Bickford. He d. May 25, 1892, at Wolfborough, N. H. where he resided.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Albert F. Stevenson,	b. Apr. 8, 1830.	265
II.	Mary E. “	b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. May 8, 1852.	266
III.	Clara Augusta “	b. Feb. 13, 1835.	267
IV.	Joseph Henry “	b. June 25, 1838.	268
V.	Andrew J. “	b. June 8 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1860.	269
VI.	Hannah “	b. July 5, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1860.	270
VII.	Estelle “	b. June 4, 1852; d. May, 1875.	271

118. THOMAS STEVENSON,⁶ (—Female Line—Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 11, 1808; m. Sarah Bickford, who d. Feb. 22, 1862. He d. Aug. 1887, at Dover, N. H. where he resided.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Frances Stevenson,	b. May 30, 1831.	272
II.	Amanda Malvina “	b. Mar. 19, 1839; d. Oct. 22, 1869.	273

119. SAMUEL JOHNSON STEVENSON,⁶ (—Female Line—Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 24, 1810; m. Apr. 5, 1840, Mary Ann Rines, who d. Sept. 3, 1870. Res. Wolfborough Centre, N. H. (1892.)

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Nancy S. Stevenson,	b. June 11, 1841; d. Sept. 27, '65.	274
II.	James “	b. Oct. 20, 1844.	275

120. HANNAH STEVENSON,⁶ (—Female Line—Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 16, 1812; m. July 16, 1837, Joseph Goodhue, who d. July 13, 1874. She d. Sept. 3, 1879. Res. Brookfield, N. H.,

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles S. Goodhue,	b. Apr. 24, 1838.	276
II.	Ceorim “	b. Apr. 26, 1841.	277
III.	George E. “	b. June 3, 1843.	278
IV.	Thomas “	b. Jan. 13, 1845.	279
V.	Ellen A. “	b. May 2, 1847.	280

Ceorim Goodhue served in the war of the Rebellion as “Color Bearer” of the 13th Regt. N. H. Vol. Inf., and d. Mar. 23, 1863, at Hampton Hospital, Fortress Monroe.

George E. Goodhue, m. Laura Lovering, Oct. 29, 1872. No children. Res. Wakefield, N. H. He served in the late war in Co. B, 16th Regt. N. H. V. Inf.

Ellen A. Goodhue m. July 2, 1872, Joseph Carter of Etna, Me. No children,

122. SOPHIA STEVENSON,⁶ (—Female Line—Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 25, 1817; m. July 15, 1846, Winslow Hall, b. Mar. 1, 1815, Windham, Me. Business, loom, harness and reed maker. He d. Dec. 12, 1882. She resides on Grove st., Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Eunice Colley Hall, b. Apr. 18, 1847; unm.	281
II.	Ellen Jane " b. Feb. 5, 1849.	282
III.	Andrew Stevenson " b. Aug. 22, 1850.	283
IV.	Corabelle " b. May 10, 1857.	284

123. MARIA STEVENSON,⁶ (—Female Line—Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 12, 1819; married George Busbee. Res. Dover, N. H., where he died. She m. 2d, in 1867, Kinsley L. Wiggin, who d. Mar. 1884, in Tuftonborough, N. H., her present residence.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah George Busbee, b. Oct. 25, 1843.	285
----	--	-----

124. ABIGAIL H. STEVENSON,⁶ (—Female Line—Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 7, 1821; married John Hackett, Nov. 17, 1846. She d. Dec. 26, 1854. Res., West Peabody, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Abigail E. Hackett, b. Sept. 29, 1847, unm,*	286
II.	Minnie " b. June 6, 1850.	287
III.	John E. " b. Sept. 20, 1851.	288
IV.	Adeline E. " b. June 8, 1854.	289

Minnie Hackett m. June 3, 1880, Edward E. Ingalls. Res. 2055 Curtis st., Denver, Col. No children.

* Address of Abigail E. Hackett, 209 Union st., Lynn, Mass.

126. PHINEAS⁶ JOHNSON, (Dean,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 24, 1813; m. June 14, 1838, Hannah C. Young, b. Dec. 12, 1817, d. Oct. 17, 1885. He d. May 5, 1858. They lived in Wolfboro, N. H., where their children, except Julianna, were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Hannah, M., b. Apr. 3, 1839.	290
II.	Julianna P., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1867.	291
III.	Caroline P., b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1860.	292
IV.	Hattie E., b. May 21, 1851.	293

127. PAMELIA HORNE⁶ JOHNSON, (Dean,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. 1st. Oct. 19, 1842, Wm. Henry Thissell, b. Nov. 26, 1816, Boston, Mass.; died on the ocean Mar. 1849. She m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1852, Albert A. Averell, of Stoneham, Mass., who d. 1864. She d. June 14, 1855, at Stoneham.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Lucy Anna Thissell, b. July 27, 1843; d. Nov. 21, 1891. 294
 II. Hattie Amelia " b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1846. 295
 III. Wm. Henry " b. July 20, 1847; d. Jan. 10, 1850. 296

130. CAROLINE P.⁶ JOHNSON, (Dean,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 22, 1822; m. Nov. 26, 1858, Mark A. Young, b. Dec. 2, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1884. She d. Oct. 28, 1868. Resided in Wolfboro, N. H.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Joseph L. Young, b. Apr. 13, 1860, Wolfboro, N. H. 297

133. ALBIN⁶ JOHNSON, (Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. July 13, 1839, Nancy Maria, dau. of Thos. and Nancy Burleigh, b. Sept. 11, 1820. Settled first in Brookfield, N. H., where their children were all born except the youngest; but removed Oct. 1856, to Zumbrota, Minn., and thence in Jan. 1857 to Blue Earth City, Minn., where they afterwards lived and died. He was the first County Treasurer of Faribault Co., and filled acceptably many minor offices. He was there during the Indian Massacre at Spirit Lake, Iowa, and the outbreak that followed in Minn., during the late war. He d. Aug. 2, 1887, and she d. Sept. 5, 1889.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Thos. Frederick, b. Mar. 1841; d. in infancy. 298
 II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1842. 299
 III. Lois Amanda, b. Feb. 21, 1848. 300
 IV. Wm. Henry b. Apr. 18, 1850; unm. 301
 V. Lincoln Fred. b. Oct. 14, 1861; " 302

134. HANNAH A.⁶ JOHNSON, (Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. May 5, 1841, Oliver Ellis, b. Jan. 14, 1818, Dedham, Mass., where she d. July 3, 1854. His address, Chester Depot, Vt.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Georgiana A. Ellis, b. Feb. 23, 1842. 303
 II. Sophia Jane " b. Mar. 17, 1844. 304
 III. Abby Caroline " b. Oct. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 24, 1847. 305
 IV. Ellen Maria " b. Mar. 28, 1849. 306
 V. Emma Frances " b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. July 27, 1872. 307
 VI. Fred. Johnson " b. June 14, 1854; d. May 13, 1855. 308

Georgiana Augusta Ellis, b. Feb. 23, 1842, in Gilmanton, N. H., m. May 25, 1867, Geo. H. Bigelow, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Natick, Mass. No children.

135. MARIA G.⁶ JOHNSON, (Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Samuel Strong, b. Aug. 31, 1823, in Ohio, Farmer. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Sarah E. Strong, b. July 31, 1859, at Eureka, Cal. 309

137. HENRY⁶ JOHNSON, (Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 26, 1827; m. Sept. 9, 1865, Melissa Anna Cate, b. Dec. 11, 1837. He went from N. H. to Cal. and settled in San Francisco, where he lived 12 years, then returned to N. H. Occupation, Wholesale Butcher. Res. Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Alice May, b. Nov. 14, 1868; d. Feb. 24, 1870. 310

II. Rosalind Blanche, b. Mar. 21, 1870. 311

138. JOSIAH G.⁶ JOHNSON, (Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1858, Lenora F. Cate, b. June 22, 1841, Boston, Mass. Wholesale Butcher. Res. 34 Oak Grove, San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Charles H., b. Jan. 14, 1860, Blue Earth City, Minn. 312

II. Lillie M. b. Jan. 12, 1865, San Francisco, Cal. 313

III. George A. b. July 24, 1874, " " " 314

139. JOSEPH A.⁶ JOHNSON, (Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 16, 1833; m. June 5, 1861, Selina Marston, b. July 14, 1845, in Canada. Settled first at Blue Earth City, Minn., but removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Jun. 25, 1877. Butcher. Her address is 34 Oak Grove, San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Emma M., b. Dec. 2, 1862, Blue Earth City. 315

II. Curtis P., b. Nov. 20, 1873; d. Mar. 8, 1874. 316

III. Bertha E., b. May 11, 1875, San Francisco. 317

140. EMMA E. S.⁶ JOHNSON, (Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 17, 1836; m. Mar. 19, 1860, David H. Morse, farmer, b. June 28, 1822. They settled in Verona, Minn., where their children were born, and where she d. Mar. 2, 1877. His res. Winnebago City, Minn.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Harley B. Morse, b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. Apr. 2, 1863. 318

II. Harriet M. " b. Sept. 4, 1862. 319

III. Ada May " b. Oct. 7, 1864. 320

IV. Julia Emma " b. May 18, 1866; d. Apr. 13, 1882. 321

V. David H. " b. July 18, 1868; m. Maggie Laffie. 322

VI. Henry " b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. Mar. 4, 1877. 323

152. SUSAN JOHNSON FARNHAM,⁶ (—Female Line—Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 30, 1798; m. June 27, 1827, Henry Smith, of Gloucester, b. 1791; d. Sept. 26, 1836. She d. Jan. 8, 1892, at Sunny Side, Winchester, Mass. aged 93. Full of years and full of good deeds. Children born in Gloucester, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Henry | Smith, | b. June 1828; d. in infancy. | 324 |
| II. | Susan Farnham | " | b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. May 8, 1860. | 325 |
| III. | Mary Farnham | " | b. Aug. 25, 1831. | 326 |
| IV. | Henry Francis | " | b. Aug. 13, 1833. | 327 |
| V. | John H. Davis | " | b. Dec. 6, 1836, N. Andover, Mass. | 328 |

Mary Farnham Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Oct. 15, 1862. Rev. Charles R. Bliss. No children. Res. Boston, Mass., 682 Tremont St.

153. EDWIN FARNHAM,⁶ (—Female Line—Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 4, 1800; m. 1st Harriet Heick, whose children were John E. and Harriet L.; m. 2d. Susan Webber. He d. Mar. 13, 1841, in Exeter, N. H., but lived most of his life in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|--|-----|
| I. | John Edwin Farnham, | b. Dec. 20, 1826; m. Martha J. Clemons. | 329 |
| II. | Harriet Lavinia | " b. 1828; d. May 1, 1832. | 330 |
| III. | Henry Sidney | " d. young. | 331 |
| IV. | Benj. Armstrong | " b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. | 332 |
| V. | Geo. Haskell | " enlisted during the civil war and d. of fever at Roanoke Island, 1862. | 333 |

156. REBECCA POOR FARNHAM,⁶ (—Female Line—Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 23, 1808; m. Mar. 13, 1832, Calvin Carver Damon, b. Feb. 17, 1803, Amherst, N. H. Woolen manufacturer. He originated a style of flannels known as "Domett." He d. Jan. 12, 1854. She d. Nov. 18, 1882. Both d. at Concord, Mass. where the children were born except Helen F. born at N. Andover.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--|-----|
| I. | Edward Carver Damon, | b. July 19, 1836. | 334 |
| II. | Helen Farnham | " b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Oct. 1, '77. | 335 |
| III. | Wm. Johnson | " b. Apr. 5, 1841; d. Aug. 8, '62. | 336 |
| IV. | Benj. Harper | " b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 11, '66. | 337 |
| V. | Annie Clara | " b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 17, '86. | 338 |
| VI. | Eliz. Means | " b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Geo. W. Duncan. | 339 |
| VII. | Henry Smith | " b. Mar. 20, 1852. | 340 |

157. BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG FARNHAM,⁶ (—Female Line—Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 29, 1811, N. Andover, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1837, Lydia Raguet Harper, b. Dec. 18, 1810, in Philadelphia, Pa., where their children were all born.

Mr. Farnham was engaged in the Dry Goods Commission Business for more than forty years—Principal House established in Philadelphia 1833, with Houses in New York and Boston. Present Res. Sing Sing, N. Y., No. 11 Ellis Place.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Thos. Harper Farnham,	b. Dec. 16, 1838.	341
II.	Edwin	“ b. Sept. 6, 1842.	342
III.	Geo. Kirkham	“ b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1847.	343
IV.	Lydia Harper	“ b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. Dec. 10, 1845.	344

158. PHEBE JOHNSON FARNHAM,⁶ (—Female Line—Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 13, 1816; m. Geo. Henry Gilbert. She d. May 7, 1841. He d. May 6, 1849, at Ware, Mass.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Geo. Henry Gilbert,	b. Apr. 24, 1841; unm.	345
	He lives at Sunny Side, Winchester, Mass.		

162. WM. JOHNSON DALE,⁶ (—Female Line—Serena Parker,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Apr. 30, 1846, at Grace Ch. Boston, Mass., Sarah Frances Adams, dau. of Col. Joseph Adams of Boston, where she was b. Sept. 18, 1820. She d. Nov. 22, 1887, at the Homestead, N. Andover. Dr. Dale is a graduate of H. U. Received the title M. D. and became Surgeon General of Mass. He now resides at the Homestead of his grandfather Capt. Wm. Johnson in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Frances Dale,	b. June 3, 1847; d. Feb. 27, '49.	346
II.	Wm. Johnson	“ b. Apr. 15, 1850.	347
III.	Edw. A. Holyoke	“ b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 3, '57.	348

167. SERENA PARKER DALE,⁶ (—Female Line—Serena Parker,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Sept. 15, 1847, John Adams Appleton, of the firm of D. Appleton & Co., Publishers, New York, who d. July 13, 1881. Her Address, No. 19, West 48th st. New York.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Louisa C. Appleton,	b. Jan. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 9, '59.	349
II.	Daniel	" b. Feb. 24, 1852.	350
III.	Fanny	" b. Jan. 27, 1854; d. July 19, '70.	351
IV.	John Swett	" b. Mar. 26, 1856; d. Mar. 27, '60.	352
V.	Edw. Dale	" b. Jan. 10, 1858.	353
VI.	Chas. Adams	" b. Jan. 21, 1860.	354
VII.	Marion	" b. Sept. 5, 1861.	355
VIII.	Robert	" b. Sept. 30, 1864.	356

177. MARY MARBLE⁶ JOHNSON, (Theron,⁵ William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Jan. 18, 1840; m. May 21, 1862, Dr. Francis F. Dole, b. Oct. 1, 1836, in Methuen, Mass. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Lizzie Dole,	b. May 14, 1863, Reading, Mass.	357
II.	Theron Johnson	" b. June 9, 1865; d. Aug. 1, 1866.	358
III.	Edw'd Johnson	" b. Nov. 27, 1867, Methuen, Mass.	359
IV.	Mary Mitchell	" b. Nov. 20, 1870, N. Andover, Mass.	360
V.	Frank Brooks	" b. Feb. 27, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1874.	361
VI.	Winthrop	" b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Aug. 20, 1875.	362

179. EDWARD FRANCIS⁶ JOHNSON, (Theron,⁵ William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Anna Hartwell Crosby, b. Aug. 4, 1846, in North Andover. Res. Methuen, Mass. where the children were born. He is a railway mail agent.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Theron,	b. Jan. 7, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1889.	363
II.	Harry Hodges,	b. Dec. 17, 1872.	364
III.	James	b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1875.	365
IV.	Edw. Dunbar	b. Aug. 6, 1876.	366
V.	Mitchell,	b. Aug. 14, 1879.	367
VI.	Anna Welcome,	b. Aug. 25, 1883.	368
VII.	Katharine Hodges,	b. Nov. 30, 1885.	369
VIII.	Phil. Woodbury,	b. Feb. 2, 1891.	370

180. JAMES THERON⁶ JOHNSON, (Theron,⁵ William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Francis Agnes Cowdery, b. Apr. 10, 1847 in N. Andover. He was several times treasurer of N. Andover, and justice of the peace and at the age of 16, served with the "100 day men" in the 6th Regt. Mass. V. M. He has in his possession the gun and powder-horn which his grandfather used at Bunker Hill. Occupation, carpenter. Res. North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Herbert Gilmore,	b. July 22, 1871, in N. Andover.	371
II.	William Cowdery,	b. Aug. 8, 1872, " "	372
III.	Robert Marble,	b. Dec. 2, 1873, in Denver, Colo.	373
IV.	Sarah Mitchell,	b. Sept. 4, 1875, in N. Andover.	374
V.	Eliza Frances,	b. July 22, 1877; d. Sept. 15, 1878.	375
VI.	James Thereon,	b. May 27, 1881, in N. Andover.	376
VII.	Irving,	b. Aug. 3, 1882, " "	377
VIII.	Kimball,	b. Oct. 9, 1887, " "	378
IX.	Helen Eliza,	b. July 16, 1889, " "	379

181. EDMUND JOHN FULLER,⁷ (—Female Line—Adeline,⁶ (Johnson) Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. July 20, 1829; m. Feb. 9, 1851, Frances M. Turner, b. Oct. 8, 1834, Dresden, Me.; d. June 8, 1884; m. 2d, July 7, 1885, Emma S. Knowles, b. July 16, 1846, in Ardoise, N. S. Occupation farming. Removed from Cambridgeport, Mass. to McKean Co., Pa., 1853, thence to Rudolph, Wood Co. Wis. 1865.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Adeline Fuller,	b. Mar. 16, 1852, Cambridge, Mass.	380
II.	Frances E. "	b. July 5, 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1886.	381
III.	Annie M. "	b. May 1, 1856, McKean Co. Pa.	382
IV.	Delia P. "	b. Apr. 5, 1858, " "	383
V.	Edmund C. "	b. Aug. 5, 1860, " "	384
VI.	Mary E. "	b. July 12, 1862, " "	385
VII.	Florence E. "	b. Feb. 25, 1866; drd. July 5, 1883.	386
VIII.	Laura E. "	b. May 11, 1868, Rudolph, Wis.	387
IX.	Gena E. "	b. June 18, 1873, " "	388
X.	Jennie E. "	b. June 18, 1873, " "	389
XI.	Lillie A. "	b. July 12, 1877, " "	390
XII.	Chas. Willard "	b. Sept. 23, 1888, " "	391

182. ADELINE FULLER,⁷ (—Female Line—Adeline,⁶ (Johnson) Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 10, 1831; m. Jan. 19, 1851, Wesley Ware, b. Jan. 18, 1825, Windsor, Me. Children born in Cambridge. Res. 32 Columbia St., Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Addie Ella Ware,	b. Feb. 5, 1852; d. Jan. 10, 1882.	392
II.	Carrie Annie "	b. Feb. 5, 1855. "	393
III.	Albert Lincoln "	b. July 27, 1860.	394
IV.	Gilbert Nathan "	b. Nov. 22, 1863.	395

183. ANNIE M. G. FULLER,⁷ (—Female Line—Adeline,⁶ (Johnson) Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 19, 1834, Andover; m. Oct. 2, 1856, Josiah V. Bisbee; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1873, Granville Bradley, b. Aug. 29, 1816, in Andover; d. Oct. 8, 1878. He lived and died at the old home in N. Andover, where she still lives. P. O. Ward Hill, Mass.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Charles F. Bisbee, b. Apr. 19, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1883,
Mary E. Lewis. 396

186. JAMES EDMUND JOHNSON,⁷ (Samuel K.,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Jan. 14, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Emma F. Gleason, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. July 18, 1858. Res. Andover, Mass.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Annie M., b. Nov. 4, 1881, in Andover, 397

206. EDWIN MITCHELL,⁷ (—Female Line—Martha A. McKinley,⁶ Dolly K.⁵ (Johnson) Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Ellma A. Ryder b. Nov. 24, 1847. Merchant. Res. Belfast, Me.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Millie C. Mitchell, b. June 16, 1870. 398
II. Mary P. “ b. Dec. 1871; d. Aug. 1872. 399

207. FRANKLIN D. MITCHELL,⁷ (—Female Line—Martha A. McKinley,⁶ Dolly K.⁵ (Johnson) Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 10, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1881, Lucretia M. Whedon, b. Dec. 6, 1859 Mr. Mitchell came from Maine to Chicago in 1872, is one of the firm of the H. P. Stanley Co., wholesale fruit dealers and treasurer of the company. Address 75 S. Water street, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Wm. E. Mitchell, b. Aug. 26, 1882, in Chicago. 400
II. Helen A. “ b. Apr. 8, 1884 “ 401

211. ANNA BADGER McKINLEY,⁷ (—Female Line—John McKinley,⁶ Dolly K.,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 24, 1850; m. Michael C. Stevens, Dec. 24, 1878.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Anstice Miles Stevens, b. Nov. 8, 1879. 402
II. Lyman H. “ b. May 20, 1881. 403
III. Levi Rich “ b. Nov. 1883. 404
IV. Lewis Michael “ b. Nov. 1885. 405
V. Clifford John “ b. Nov. 1887. 406
VI. Henry McKinley “ b. May 20, 1890. 407

212. CLARA LOUISA McKINLEY,⁷ (—Female Line—John McKinley,⁶ Dolly K.,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. Apr. 22, 1875, Charles H. Merriam, of Templeton, Mass. Res. West Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Clarence E. Merriam,	b. July 10, 1876.	408
II.	Ella May	" b. Oct. 1, 1879.	409
III.	Florence	" b. Oct. 9, 1881; d. May 3, 1883.	410
IV.	Lizzie M.	" b. Oct. 1886.	411

216. GEORGE B. WIGGIN,⁷ (—Female Line—Hannah P. Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 14, 1820; married and had children. He d. Apr. 1877.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	George F. Wiggin,	b. 1846.	412
II.	Sarah E.	" b. 1848.	413
III.	Adalaide	" b. 1850.	414
IV.	Elnora	" b. —	415

217. MARK T. WIGGIN,⁷ (—Female Line—Hannah P. Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 18, 1823; married Angeline P. Graves.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Abbie H. Wiggin,	b. Feb. 4, 1850, d. Mar. 12, 1855.	416
II.	Pierce L.	" b. Apr. 23, 1851.	417
III.	Charles C.	" b. Apr. 24, 1854.	418
IV.	John H.	" b. Aug. 7, 1858.	419
V.	George D.	" b. Sept. 21, 1860.	420
VI.	Edwin T.	" b. July 26, 1864.	421

John H. Wiggin is married and his one child, Guy Wiggin, lives in Chicago.

222. HARRIET A. STANTON,⁷ (—Female Line—Sally Hardy,⁶ Hannab,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. Sept. 10, 1841, Charles S. Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1822. Res. Great Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles M. Jones,	b. Oct. 15, 1842.	422
II.	Theodore	" b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1846.	423
III.	Ida A.	" b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. May 29, 1892.	424
IV.	Belle	" b. Mar. 23, 1851.	425

230. MARY NICHOLS HARDY,⁷ (—Female Line—Robert Hardy,⁶ Hannab,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 9, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Capt. Joseph Oren Lord, b. Aug. 9, 1830. Res., Kennebunk, Me., where she d. July 22, 1858.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Harry K. Lord,	b. May 2, 1858, Kennebunk, Me. He m. Jan. 1, 1887, Minnie M. Chap- man, b. Dec. 31, 1865. Res. Wolfboro Center, N. H.	426
----	----------------	--	-----

232. JULIA MARIA HARDY,⁷ (—Female Line—Robert Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 8, 1838; m. Abram Gardner Haley, Sept. 5, 1861. Res. Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | | |
|-----|------------|-----------|-------------------|-----|
| I. | Mabel L. | Haley, b. | 1865. | 427 |
| II. | Alice Emma | " | b. Aug. 28, 1870. | 428 |

235. CHARLES F. BLAKE,⁷ (—Female Line—Abigail Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 14, 1826; m. Jan. 1857, Susan A. Roberts. Res. Wolfborough, N. H., where his children were born. Mr. Blake is a farmer, but has several times been a Selectman, and a Representative in the State Legislature.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Etta M. Blake, b. | Feb. 7, 1864. | 429 |
| II. | Fred. R. " | b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Nellie F. Avery. | 430 |

236. MARY O. BLAKE,⁷ (—Female Line—Abigail Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. M. B. Avery, Mar. 13, 1856. Res. Wolfboro, N. H., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Lawrence B. Avery, b. | Sept. 26, 1859. | 431 |
| II. | Edward T. " | b. Sept. 8, 1863. | 432 |
| III. | Alice A. " | b. Apr. 20, 1866. | 433 |
| IV. | Mary L. " | b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1875. | 434 |

240. PHINEAS JOHNSON,⁷ (Joseph, Phineas, Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Nov. 9, 1828; m. Aug. 1850, Ursula J. Peavey, of Tuftonboro, N. H., where their children were all born. He d. Dec. 1887, in Wolfboro.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------|-----------------|-----|
| I. | Ruth E., b. | Aug. 1851. | 435 |
| II. | Charles E., b. | Aug. 3, 1856. | 436 |
| III. | Susie L., b. | Sept. 17, 1858. | 437 |
| IV. | Viola C., b. | June 1867. | 438 |

Ruth E. of the above family, m. Albion Chick, have five children, Chas. E., m. Lizzie Wiggin, have two sons, and Viola C., m. Daniel Lang, have one son.

241. JOSEPH W. JOHNSON,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1855, Sophia J. Tibbetts, b. Aug. 18, 1836, in Wolfboro, N. H. He served in the late war in Battery L, 1st Reg. N. H. Heavy Artillery. Occupation, Shoe Business. Present Res. Farmington, N. H.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Geo. F., b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Wolfboro, N. H. 439

245. MARY E. BICKFORD,⁷ (—Female Line—Eleanor,⁶ (Johnson) Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 17, 1831; m. Ira O. Severance. She d. Oct. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Cora M. Severance, b. Oct. 18, 1854; d. Mar. 18, 1859. 440

II. Ela Eliza “ b. Aug. 26, 1857. 441

III. Carrie E. “ b. July 4, 1859. 442

IV. Charles O. “ b. Jan. 8, 1861. 443

V. Horace J. “ b. Nov. 6, 1862; married. 444

VI. Mary A. “ b. Sept. 29, 1864. 445

246. JOSEPH H. BICKFORD,⁷ (—Female Line—Eleanor,⁶ (Johnson) Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Eliza A. Colton—deceased—no children.

Mr. Bickford is a farmer, has occupied official positions, settles estates, and resides on the Homestead of his father and grandfather in Wolfboro, N. H.

249. JOSEPH S. PHILBRICK,⁷ (—Female Line—Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Emily Harris, June 3, 1860.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Ida M. Philbrick, b. June 15, 1862. 446

II. Emma A. “ b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. Edw. P. Dewey. 447

263. GEORGE H. TOWLE,⁷ (—Female Line—Deborah Fernald,⁶ Betsey,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Louisa Stevens, Aug. 15, 1855. Settled in Truxton, N. Y. He d. Feb. 23, 1886.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Ernest H. Towle, b. May, 1858. 448

II. Charles L. Towle, b. Dec. 12, 1859. 449

267. CLARA AUGUSTA STEVENSON,⁷ (—Female Line—Joseph Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Hosea Lord Day, who d. Mar. 19, 1889, aged 54. Res. Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Inez Josephine Day, b. Jan. 18, 1865. 450

II. Grace Belle “ b. Mar. 22, 1875. 451

268. JOSEPH HENRY STEVENSON,⁷ (—Female Line—Joseph Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 25, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Helen L. Fletcher. Res. 4 Princeton street, East Boston, Mass. (1892).

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen Bird Stevenson,	b. June 26, 1870.	452
II.	Josephine Estelle “	b. Jan. 6, 1872.	453
III.	Henry Fletcher “	b. June 28, 1878; d. Dec. 23, '80.	454
IV.	Albert Henry “	b. Nov. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 12, '81.	455
V.	Henry Joseph “	b. Aug. 10, 1882.	456
VI.	Alb't Fletcher, 2d. “	b. Aug. 17, 1884.	457

272. MARY FRANCES STEVENSON,⁷ (—Female Line—Thomas Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 30, 1831; m. Oct. 19, 1848, Albert Stevens Davis, b. Apr. 8, 1822. Res. Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward Francis Davis,	b. May 10, 1850.	458
II.	Charles A. “	b. Feb. 6, 1852.	459
III.	Frederick Wilmot “	b. Nov. 17, 1861.	460

275. JAMES STEVENSON,⁷ (—Female Line—Samuel J. Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 20, 1844; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Mary Ellen Trundy. Res. Wolfborough Centre, N. H., no children. He served in the late war, in Co. G. 1st Regt. N. H. Vol. Heavy Artillery.

276. CHARLES S. GOODHUE,⁷ (—Female Line—Hannah Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 24, 1838; m. May 22, 1868, Elizabeth Burrell, of the Island of New Zealand. Born in Brookfield, N. H., he sailed in 1860, for Liverpool, Eng., and thence to Melbourne, Australia, and in 1862, went to the gold fields of New Zealand, and later engaged in fruit growing at Taumarere, Bay-of-Islands, N. Z.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Chas. S. Goodhue,	b. June 24, 1869, Kawa, N. Z.	461
II.	Geo. J. “	b. July 17, 1871, Shortland, N. Z.	462
III.	Henry A. “	b. Nov. 21, 1874, Taumarere, “	463
IV.	Arthur E. “	b. Sept. 12, 1876, d. Dec. 10, 1880.	464
V.	Frank T. “	b. July 2, 1879, Taumarere, N. Z.	465
VI.	Frederick W. “	b. July 12, 1881, “ “	466
VII.	Louis E. “	b. Apr. 17, 1883, “ “	467

279. THOMAS GOODHUE,⁷ (—Female Line—Hannah Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Jan. 1, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1869, Sarah Witham. He served in the late war in Co. F, 13th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Brookfield, N. H.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Hattie M. Goodhue,	b. Apr. 19, 1870.	468
II.	Ellen A. “	b. May 14, 1875.	469

282. ELLEN JANE HALL,⁷ (—Female Line—Sophia Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Frank E. Thompson, b. 1848, Great Falls, N. H. Occupation, teaching. Res. Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen Winslow Thompson,	b. Aug. 15, 1877.	470
II.	Edgar Hall	“ b. Jan. 17, 1885.	471
III.	Laurence	“ b. July 26, 1888.	472

285. SARAH GEORGE BUSBEE,⁷ (—Female Line—Maria Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 1871, John Nelson Nute. She d. June 5, 1887.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Berenice Nute,	b. Apr. 5, 1873.	473
----	----------------	------------------	-----

288. JOHN E. HACKETT,⁷ (—Female Line—Abigail H. Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. July 4, 1881, Helen A. Kelley.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	John Francis Hackett,	b. Nov. 19, 1891.	474
----	-----------------------	-------------------	-----

289. ADELINE E. HACKETT,⁷ (—Female Line—Abigail H. Stevenson, Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 8, 1854; m. Charles E. Ham, May 17, 1874. Res. North Wakefield, N. H.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ethel A. Ham,	b. Mar. 7, 1875.	475
II.	Guy L.	“ b. Sept. 6, 1890.	476

290. HANNAH M.⁷ JOHNSON, Phineas,⁶ Dean,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 3, 1839, m. Sept. 8, 1861, Harry A. Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1833. Res. Wolfboro, N. H. where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Seddie C. Smith,	b. Sept. 9, 1863; d. May 13, 1882.	477
II.	Nellie M.	“ b. Mar. 5, 1865.	478

293. HATTIE E.⁷ JOHNSON, (Phineas,⁶ Dean,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 21, 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Horace F. McIntire, b. Apr. 13, 1848. Res. Tuftonboro, N. H., where their dau. was born.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Lillian E. McIntire,	b. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Nov. 27, 1889,	
	Wm. W. Thomas,	b. Dec. 25, 1860.	479

294. LUCY ANNA THISSELL,⁷ (—Female Line—Pamelia,⁶ (Johnson) Dean,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. July 27, 1843, in Boston, Mass.; m. 1st, June 7, 1862, Charles H. Bickford, who d. Aug. 19, 1863, at N. Wolfboro, N. H.; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1868, Wm. Henderson Thompson, b. Jan. 13, 1828, at Rock Castle, Ky. Res. and P. O. Yolo, Cal.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Bertram B. Thompson, | b. Oct. 21, 1869; d. Sept. 9, '82. | 480 |
| II. | Geo. Gilbert | " b. Nov. 15, 1870, Lake Co. Cal. | 481 |
| III. | Elis Dora | " b. Nov. 1, 1872, " | 482 |
| IV. | a son | " b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Dec. 20, '73. | 483 |
| V. | Troy Thissell | " b. Apr. 19, 1875, Lake Co. Cal. | 484 |

299. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ JOHNSON, (Albin,⁶ Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1858, Enoch C. Young, b. Feb. 2, 1833, from whom she was divorced Jan. 4, 1876, and m. 2d, July 17, 1876, Frederick L. Howland, b. Sept. 17, 1838. Res. Blue Earth City, Minn., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Andrew S. Young, | b. Feb. 9, 1860; d. Dec. 1, 1862. | 485 |
| II. | Ella Maria | " b. Nov. 5, 1861. | 486 |
| III. | George E. | " b. Aug. 10, 1864. | 487 |
| IV. | Willie S. | " b. Apr. 30, 1866. | 488 |

300. LOIS AMANDA⁷ JOHNSON, (Albin,⁶ Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Aug. 19, 1867, James H. Warner, b. Feb. 2, 1841, in Indiana.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------|------------------|-----|
| I. | Alice Warner, | b. Aug. 2, 1868. | 489 |
|----|---------------|------------------|-----|

304. SOPHIA JANE ELLIS,⁷ (—Female Line—Hannah A.,⁶ (Johnson) Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 17, 1844; m. May 18, 1865, Geo. H. Littlefield, b. Jan. 14, 1834, Wells, Me.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Helen Atlanta Littlefield, | b. July 10, 1870, Grafton, Vt. | 490 |
| II. | Charles Oliver | " b. July 16, 1872 | 491 |

306. ELLEN MARIA ELLIS,⁷ (—Female Line—Hannah A.,⁶ (Johnson) Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Lewis H. Fisher, b. July 14, 1848, at Walpole, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Emma Catharine Fisher, | b. Oct. 21, 1874, Walpole, Mass. | 492 |
| II. | Howard Webster | " b. July 2, 1878, | 493 |

319. HARRIET M. MORSE,⁷ (—Female Line—Emma E. S.,⁶ (Johnson) Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Jerome L. Harrington, born July 11, 1857. Res. Winnebago City, Minn.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia Emma Harrington,	b. June 13, 1882.	494
II.	Alta Grace	“ b. Dec, 13, 1885.	495
III.	Everett Jerome	“ b. Oct. 25, 1887.	496
IV.	David Lyman	“ b. June 18, 1889.	497

320. ADA MAY MORSE,⁷ (—Female Line—Emma E. S.,⁶ (Johnson) Frederick,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. July 8, 1888, Mark L. Dougherty, b. Jan. 20, 1867.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Morse Marquis Dougherty,	b. Sept. 23, 1890.	498
----	--------------------------	--------------------	-----

325. SUSAN FARNHAM SMITH,⁷ (—Female Line—Susan J. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. June 8, 1853, Alfred Bennett Warren. She d. May 8, 1860.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank Dale Warren,	b. May 3, 1860.	499
----	--------------------	-----------------	-----

He m. June 19, 1889, Louise M. Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass. Res. Fanwood, N. J.; Business Office, Room, 279 Stewart Building, New York.

327. HENRY FRANCIS SMITH,⁷ (—Female Line—Susan J. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. Hannah Lincoln, June 7, 1865. Res. Concord, Mass., where the children were all born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Wm. Lincoln Smith,	b. Sept. 6, 1867.	500
II.	Henry Francis	“ b. Sept. 29, 1869.	501
III.	Benj. Farnham	“ b. July 30, 1871.	502
IV.	Herbert Baylies	“ b. Nov. 7, 1873.	503
V.	Theo. Lincoln	“ b. Dec. 24, 1877.	504
VI.	Geo. Kirkham	“ b. Dec. 31, 1880.	505

William Lincoln Smith, is an Instructor in the Institute of Technology, in the Department of Electrical Engineering. Address, 360 Marlborough st., Boston, Mass.

328. JOHN HASKELL DAVIS SMITH,⁷ (—Female Line—Susan J. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 6, 1836; m. Ann Eliza Stevens. He is Treasurer of the Boston Belting Co., Boston, Mass.; Summer Res., North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Susan Farnham Smith,	b. Sept. 4, 1866, Boston.	506
II.	Edward Hale	" b. June 24, 1868, "	507
III.	Harriet Stevens	" b. Apr. 17, 1870, "	508
IV.	Eliza Stevens	" b. Aug. 3, 1872, "	509

334. EDWARD CARVER DAMON,⁷ (—Female Line—Rebecca P. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. July 19, 1836, Concord, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Anne Elizabeth Hagar, b. Mar. 24, 1839, Weston, Mass. Res. Concord, Mass., where all the children were born. Mr. Damon is extensively engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods at Westvale, Mass. Has been Treasurer of the Damon Manufacturing Co. since its incorporation 1880, and most of the time resident agent.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ralph Hagar Damon,	b. Oct. 3, 1861.	510
II.	Mary Bliss	" b. Aug. 2, 1863.	511
III.	Harriet Lincoln	" b. Mar. 12, 1865.	512
IV.	Alice Harper	" b. Oct. 11, 1867.	513
V.	William Cotton	" b. Aug. 30, 1870.	514
VI.	Rebekah Cotton	" b. June 15, 1872; d. Apr. 26, '75.	515
VII.	Robert Gibbs	" b. Aug. 15, 1879.	516
VIII.	John Churchill	" b. Mar. 30, 1882.	517
IX.	Theron Johnson	" b. Feb. 25, 1883.	518
X.	Helen Farnham	" b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. Feb. 9, 1885.	519

339. ELZIABETH MEANS DAMON,⁷ (—Female Line—Rebecca P. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 27, 1849, Concord, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1872, Geo. Willis Duncan, b. Jan. 3, 1845, at Haverhill, Mass.; d. in Rome, Italy, Feb. 24, 1884. She resides in Haverhill, Mass., where her children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen Farnham Duncan,	b. Mar. 13, 1875; d. July 30, 1875.	520
II.	Rebekah White	" b. Apr. 22, 1877; d. July 19, 1878.	521
III.	James Harper	" b. Jan. 26, 1879.	522
IV.	Margaret	" b. Feb. 12, 1881; d. Feb. 13, 1881.	523
V.	Geo. McKinstry	" b. Jan. 28, 1882.	524

341. THOMAS HARPER FARNHAM,⁷ (—Female Line—Benjamin A. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Dec. 16, 1838; m. Frances Maria Thomason, Aug. 18, 1874. Commission Merchant, with a tendency to literary pursuits. Res. 11 Ellis Place, Sing Sing, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Carolyn Bell Farnham, | b. Sept. 6, 1876, East Orange, | |
| | | N. J. | 525 |
| II. | Marian Homer | " b. May 4, 1882, Beverly, | |
| | | N. J. | 526 |

342. EDWIN FARNHAM,⁷ (—Female Line—Benjamin A. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy.² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Carolyn Bell Emery, June 4, 1867. He is a graduate of H. U. and a practicing Physician. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| I. | Edwin Emery Farnham, | b. July 31, 1868, Beverly, | N. J. 527 |
| II. | Lydia Raguet | " b. Sept. 22, 1869, | " " 528 |
| III. | Benj. Armstrong | " b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Dec. 25, | |
| | | 1875. | 529 |
| IV. | Jas. Woodward | " b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. July 24, | |
| | | 1872. | 530 |

347. WM. JOHNSON DALE,⁷ (—Female Line—William J. Dale,⁶ Serena P.,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 15, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1891, Eliza M. Ballou, of West Boxford. He has held various town offices; was assistant postmaster of Boston, during Cleveland's administration and is now (1892) one of the railroad commissioners of Mass. Res. North Andover, Mass.

393. CARRIE ANNIE WARE,⁸ (—Female Line—Adeline Fuller,⁷ Adeline,⁶ (Johnson) Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. July 28, 1875, Gilbert G. Purdy, b. Dec. 31, 1851, in New York. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Carrie May Purdy, | b. Apr. 20, 1876, Cambridge. | 531 |
| II. | Winnie Adeline | " b. May 29, 1881, | " 532 |
| III. | Frank Wesley | " b. July 3, 1884, | " 533 |
| IV. | Marrion Bertha | " b. Jan. 17, 1891, | " 534 |

394. ALBERT LINCOLN WARE,⁸ (—Female Line—Adeline Fuller,⁷ Adeline,⁶ (Johnson) Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. July 27, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1887, Barbara F. Ritchie, b. Sept. 14, 1862, St. John, N. B. Res. Cambridgeport, Mass., 4 Greenough Ave.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | Isabel Erminie Ware, | b. Nov. 22, 1888, Cambridge, Mass. | 535 |
| II. | An unnamed boy | b. Sept. 19, 1891, | " 536 |

395. GILBERT NATHAN WARE,⁸ (—Female Line—Adeline Fuller,⁷ Adeline,⁶ (Johnson) Edmund,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1886, Edith Mason, b. Oct. 30, 1862, Malden, Mass. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Addie Mason Ware, b. July 30, 1887, Cambridge. 537

417. PIERCE L. WIGGIN,⁸ (—Female Line—Mark T. Wiggin,⁷ Hannah P. Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 23, 1851; m. Hattie Leavitt; farmer and bricklayer. Res. Wolfboro, N. H.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Virgil C. Wiggin, b. Aug. 1, 1885. 538

II. Pierce C. " b. Aug. 27, 1890. 539

418. CHARLES C. WIGGIN,⁸ (—Female Line—Mark T. Wiggin,⁷ Hannah P. Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Mary E. Leavitt, Jan., 1883. Farmer. Res. Wolfboro, N. H.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Nellie A. Wiggin, b. Mar. 8, 1884. 540

II. Abbie H. " b. Aug. 22, 1886. 541

III. Robert L. " b. July 18, 1892. 542

422. CHARLES MORTIMER JONES,⁸ (—Female Line—Harriet A. Stanton,⁷ Sally Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1860, Mercy A. Hill, b. Dec. 27, 1842. Mr. Jones has been in the service of the C. & W. M. Ry. Co. for the past twelve years; in the General Office, and Cashier of the Freight Dept. at Muskegon, Mich. Pres. Res., Reed City, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Bishop M. Jones, b. May 21, 1862. 543

II. Theodore, " b. Apr. 9, 1866. 544

III. Harriet E. " b. Oct. 12, 1869. 545

Bishop M. Jones m. Emma Starrett, Aug. 15, 1886. Res. Muskegon, Mich.

425. BELLE JONES,⁸ (—Female Line—Harriet A. Stanton,⁷ Sally Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Hiram A. Nash, and lives in Bradford, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Guy M. Nash, b. Aug. 15, 1873. 546

429. ETTA M. BLAKE,⁸ (—Female Line—Chas. F. Blake,⁷ Abigail Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Arthur J. Willand, July 26, 1886.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Abbie B. Willand, b. Jan. 20, 1888. | 547 |
| II. | Charles A. " b. Mar. 20, 1890. | 548 |

437. SUSIE L. JOHNSON,⁸ (Phineas,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Sept. 17, 1858; m. Harry E. Roberts, July 3, 1886. Res. Wolfboro, N. H.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Grace Roberts, b. May 30, 1887. | 549 |
| II. | Bernie R. " b. Mar. 24, 1889. | 550 |
| III. | Guy P. J. " b. Mar. 27, 1891. | 551 |

439. GEORGE F. JOHNSON,⁸ (Joseph W.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Wolfboro, N. H.; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Lucy H. Pike, b. Dec. 17, 1862, Farmington, N. H. Occupation, Shoe finishing. Res., Stoneham, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| I. | Bertrand L., b. May 11, 1882, in Boston, Mass. | 552 |
| II. | Nina M., b. July 2, 1884, in Farmington, N. H. | 553 |

442. CARRIE E. SEVERANCE,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary E. Bickford,⁷ Eleanor,⁶ (Johnson) Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. July 4, 1859; m. Walter Shute.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| I. | Eleanor Bickford Shute, b. June 19, 1890. | 554 |
| II. | James Madison " b. Sept. 20, 1891. | 555 |

446. IDA M. PHILBRICK, (Female Line—Joseph S. Philbrick,⁷ Mary,⁶ (Johnson) Phineas,⁵ Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. June 15, 1862; m. Edward T. Fortis, Jan. 22, 1881.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Ethel May Fortis, b. Mar. 1883. | 556 |
| II. | Eola P. " b. Jan. 1885. | 557 |

458. EDWARD FRANCIS DAVIS,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary F. Stevenson,⁷ Thomas Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. May 10, 1850; m. April 10, 1876, Annie Harrison. Res. Fall River, Mass. (1892.)

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----|
| I. | Mary E. Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1878. | 558 |
| II. | William A. " b. Feb. 18, 1883. | 559 |
| III. | Grace " b. June 18, 1885; d. Jan. 7, 1888. | 560 |

459. CHARLES A. DAVIS,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary F. Stevenson,⁷ Thomas Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. July 25, 1874, Ella Weston Swain, who died, and he m. 2d, Ada Decone. Res. Dover, N. H. (1892.)

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Grace A. Davis, | b. Sept. 24, 1875; d. Feb. 10, 1879. | 561 |
| II. Marion Clarck “ | b. Sept. 14, 1888. | 562 |

460. FREDERICK WILMOT DAVIS,⁸ (—Female Line—Mary F. Stevenson,⁷ Thomas Stevenson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Nov. 17, 1861; m. June 4, 1883, Mary A. Ransom. Res. Dover, N. H. (1892.)

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. Grace M. Davis, | b. Oct. 12, 1886. | 563 |
| II. Elizabeth Caroline “ | b. July 28, 1889. | 564 |
| III. Thomas Albert “ | b. Apr. 28, 1892. | 565 |

510. RALPH HAGAR DAMON,⁸ (—Female Line—Edward C. Damon,⁷ Rebecca P. Farnham,⁶ Susannah,⁵ (Johnson) William,⁴ Asa,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. June 3, 1884, Mary Whitcomb Kennan, b. East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 27, 1860. Mr. Damon is president of the Damon Manufacturing Co. of Westvale, Mass., superintendent and resident agent, Children born in Concord, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| I. Kennan Damon, | b. May 17, 1885. | 566 |
| II. Margaret Clift “ | b. Aug. 6, 1886. | 567 |
| III. Edw'd Farnham “ | b. Sept. 25, 1887. | 568 |
| IV. Phillip Whitcomb “ | b. Dec. 27, 1888. | 569 |
| V. Anne “ | b. Mar. 5, 1890; d. Aug. 7, 1890. | 570 |

545. HARRIET E. JONES,⁸ (—Female Line—Charles M. Jones,⁸ Harriet A. Stanton,⁷ Sally Hardy,⁶ Hannah,⁵ (Johnson) Phineas,⁴ Samuel,³ Timothy,² Timothy,¹) b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 9, 1889, Henry W. Beach, b. Aug. 28, 1861. Res. 111 W. Wesley street, Jackson, Mich. He is a telegraph operator.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. Sarah Gertrude Beach, | b. June 18, 1890. | 571 |
| II. Emily “ | b. July 22, 1891. | 572 |

The following record should have been entered on page 107, but was omitted by mistake.

737. FRED. STILMAN MOORE⁸, b. May 26, 1864, at St. Peter, Minn.; m. Nov. 20, 1887, Clara Grace Brandt, b. Apr. 5, 1865, in Minerva, Ohio. Res. San Diego, Cal. No children.

MISCELLANEOUS POEMS
OF
JOHNSON DESCENDANTS.

THE AUTHOR TO HIS PATRONS.

By REV. W. W. JOHNSON.

Unto the patrons of this book I send
Kind greetings, as I near its final end.
The records of a worthy race do here,
Upon the pages of this book appear;
Descendants of a sire who from his home,
Came to these shores across the ocean's foam,
And settled in this land, then wild and drear,
As by authentic records doth appear.
From then, till now, long years did intervene,
And great the changes that have come between.
The ceaseless pulse of ocean beats the same,
As when our fathers from Old England came;
Upon the rock-bound shore the ocean rolls,
As in those early days that "tried men's souls;"
The winter storm drops down the drifting snow,
As in the years departed long ago;
The winding stream flows onward to the main,
Bearing away the melted snow and rain,
As then it flowed, within the ancient wood,
When the wild Indian on its margin stood;
And, overhead the twinkling orbs of light
Bedeck, as then, the starry vault of night.
The seasons in their wonted order, come,
As when the Pilgrim found his desert home;
The Springtime, in its verdant robes appears,
Just as it has through all the ancient years;
The Summer, with its fragrant odor, comes,
Just as it did around those ancient homes;
And Autumn, with its fruit and varied dress,

Comes now, as then, in all its loveliness;
And Winter, with its aspect cold and drear,
Comes now, as then, to close the dying year.
But great the change, comparing now with then,
Brought to the world in all the works of men.
A thousand lights, from factory windows gleam,
On the dark night beside the winding stream,
Which then through tangled thicket wound its way,
'Mid all the wildness of the early day;
And of the stars which then in glory shone,
New facts has science to the world made known,
As heaven's broad scope, so beautiful and grand,
Has, by new glasses, been minutely scanned,
And planets, moons and comets, then unknown,
Now have their place within the starry zone.
The vivid lightning filled the heavens with light,
Then, just as now, in the wild stormy night;
A messenger of wrath, regarded then,
But now, it bears kind messages to men.
To man subservient, on the darkened night,
It fills the city with its useful light;
And through old ocean's dark and dismal cells,
The news of Europe, to the new world tells.
And, drawn by lightning through the busy street,
Men now ride safely, in an easy seat.
Not then, as now, did costly church spires rise,
To greet the sunlight in the morning skies;
But settlers' homes, abodes of toil and care,
Were places too for praise and fervent prayer.
No colleges, with their endowments great,
Supported by the Church or by the State,
Opened their portals to those sterling men;
Yet some e'en then were mighty with the pen.
Then, on the margin of a quiet wood,
The school house, in its former rudeness, stood;
Where boys with sparkling eyes as rubies bright,
Came day by day, to learn to read and write;
At close of term received no parchment scroll,
But left fair names upon the teacher's roll.
But now the Normal School, with means so great,
Supported from the coffers of the State,
And colleges, with their professors wise,
Give to the youth a noble chance to rise
To stations high in intellectual worth,
And rank among the great and good of earth.
In all the changes of each changing year,
The men whose records in this book appear,
Have borne their part quite nobly as a race,
In all the generations that we trace;

Have firmly stood among the true and leal,
Serving their country with undaunted zeal,
And when their rights by England were denied,
They, in the van-guard, bravely fought and died.
In Law, in Politics, Science and Art,
They have been found to take an active part;
Among them men of thought and lore profound,
In all the generations have been found,
And for the elevation of our race,
In history they hold an honored place.
And farmers, tradesmen, men of daily work,
In life's great duties did not fail nor shirk;
Whether they lived amid New Hampshire's hills,
Or found in Massachusetts' busy mills,
Or plowed the fertile prairies of the West,
Strong, firm, and true, they were among the best.
Some, in the pulpit, showed their talent rare,
And some filled ably the Professor's chair;
Others, on battlefields in cause of right,
Have danger braved in all the deadly light;
And many ladies, of the lines we trace,
Have filled with honor the Instructor's place.
The former generations rest in peace,
The latter still continue to increase.
They live to-day all scattered far and wide,
From Plymouth Rock to the Pacific tide;
In business houses, in our cities great,
On rural homesteads, in the "Empire State,"
On grazing lands among New England hills,
Charmed by the music of her mountain rills;
And in the West on those vast prairies grand
Are living, scions of this kindred band;
Others, beyond the wild Sierra's bound,
In golden lands a quiet home have found.
To each, to all, the distant and the near,
Are sent the Author's compliments sincere.

NORTH GREENFIELD, WIS., Oct. 6, 1892.

"YOUR FATHERS, WHERE ARE THEY?"

By REV. W. W. JOHNSON.

Muse in the ancient graveyard, at the close of a summer day,
List to the evening breezes, as they move the tender spray;
And a voice, with mournful accents, is borne on the breeze
away—
A voice from the years departed—"Your fathers, where are
they?"

The grass-grown mounds remind us that their frames in dust
 repose,
That their years of busy labor are brought to a final close;
But joined to the former ages, is each departed year,
And the silent mounds are watered with fond affection's tear.
The stone, in its native rudeness, where that mound of earth
 was made
To keep the spot in memory, by a careful hand was laid;
Or the sculptured shaft erected with its nice proportions high,
To show to children's children where the fathers' bodies lie.
Beneath the weeping willows, where floral wreaths are spread,
We stand with solemn reverence, among the slumbering dead
Of successive generations, whose bodies molder here,
As on the graven stones by inscriptions doth appear.
Go strew these graves with roses, on each departing year,
For here their *dust* reposes, but the *fathers* are not here;
Life's mission with them ended, but the fathers did not die,
Their voices now are blended, with angels' songs on high.

ON LEAVING NEW ENGLAND.

By PROF. WALTER R. JOHNSON.

And must I bid my native scenes adieu?
And must all ties be rent, all thought erased?
Shall no fond feeling, years long lost, renew,
 Where joy's faint image still may be retraced,
And guiltless pleasure brought to fancy's view,
 To be by ardent memory embraced?
Can time blot out, with his oblivious hand,
 The dear remembrance of my native land?
Ah, no, New England, never shall thy hills,
 Thy dales, thy verdant landscapes, and thy groves,
Thy towns, which busy prosperous commerce fills,
 Thy hamlets, filled with happy youthful loves,
Thy mountain torrents, and thy meadow rills,
 The blue expanse where mighty ocean moves,
Cease their enchantment o'er my wandering soul,
 Which, magnet-like, still seeks thee as its pole.
Back to thy mountain summits must I look,
And see them in dim distance sink and fade;
Monadnock, that my artless childhood took
 To be an outpost for creation made;
Wachusett, whose gray head the tempest shook,
 Turbaned in clouds, in mighty robes arrayed,
Whose folds waved down his sides in princely state,
As if they clothed creation's potentate.

SUNSET.

By W. W. JOHNSON, JR., at the age of 14.

The glorious sun is fast sinking away
Mid the golden tipped clouds of the west ;
The farmer has finished his toil for the day,
And all nature will soon be at rest.

The robin's sweet song is now heard in the grove,
As he sits on the tallest green tree,
But, soon will be hushed, his sweet accents of love,
When the night shades creep over the lea.

The beautiful hills, in their vestments of green,
Are tipped with a tincture of red,
And the sun's ling'ring rays, on the mountains are seen,
While the twilight surrounds the homestead.

The calm, peaceful lake, in its slumbers so deep,
Is seen through the neighboring grove,
As the last rays of daylight behold its deep sleep,
And the white lights are seen from above.

The songs of the thrush and the robin have ceased,
And the knight-hawk is flying afar,
And the moon, gently rising, is seen in the East,
By the side of a pale, silvery star.

INVITATION TO DAKOTA.

By M. T. CROSS.

Just come to Dakota, our fair land to view,
Where the blizzard and cyclone will lull you to sleep ;
Where you'll soon get acquainted with th' kind modest Sioux,
Who with loving emotion, your fair scalp will keep.

Sitting Bull is now gone to the land of "Ponemah,"
No more will he dwell where the grasshopper sings ;
He has gone with good Indians and left life's arena,
To join the great war dance where "ghosts" will have wings.

We live in a land where the Bobolink whistles, . . .
Where the squawk of the Prairie-hen wakes us at morn,
Where we raise "bully" crops of sharp Russian thistles,
Interspersed, now and then, with potatoes and corn.

Our political status is surely quite mixed,
There's Republican, Democrat, that is not all ;
For there comes a new party "between and betwixt,"
Who say they will certainly "get thar" next fall.

Our crops, they were all pretty fair here last season,
And prices were good when we threshed in the fall,
And if they continue there is no good reason,
Why men should lose courage and "go to the wall."

We have churches and schools that compare with the best,
And our bright girls and boys can all get up and hustle;
We have business men, too, who don't sit down and rest,
But make things move fast with a vim and a rustle.

While some will sit down and indulge in sad moping,
And *imagine* life's ills, with their faces forlorn,
The rustler will "get there," believing and hoping
That those who succeed best, must "toot their own horn."

Then come to Dakota, our fair land to view,
Where the blizzard and cyclone will lull you to sleep;
Where you'll soon feel at home with the kind modest Sioux,
Who is anxiously waiting your scalp-lock to keep.

FOR AN EASTER SERVICE.

By WESLEY JOHNSON.

With patient hand our wheat we sow
Upon the mellow fertile mold,
In autumn, ere the fall of snow,
And it must brave the winter's cold.

Our wheat fields now look brown and bare,
Yellow and faded leaves are seen
Where autumn saw a sight so fair,
Of fields all dressed in living green.

But now, we feel the breath of spring;
Its cheering sun and gentle rain,
New life, to all our fields will bring,
They will be bright and green again.

And when hot days of summer fall,
And all our fields with ripeness nod,
We answer to the harvest call,
And garner in this gift of God.

Within our church the seeds of truth,
By patient hands, have long been strown;
Christ's blessed words to age and youth,
With us have all our lives been known.

And yet sometimes we sadly fear,
That what the Mighty Master sees,
Is only leaves, withered and sere,
Shaken and tossed by every breeze.

To-day let each heart own the Lord,
And all his gracious promise plead,
Shout as of old the glorious word,
Our Savior Christ "is risen" indeed.

And when the harvest time shall come,
And here and there the ripe heads fall,
We'll answer to the Harvest Home,
Most gladly at the Master's call.

And as in earth, all dormant lies
The germ that makes the ripened corn,
From earth will our frail bodies rise,
In the great resurrection morn.

ALTO, MICH., 1892.

SONG.—THE SONS OF THE WEST.

Written for a Fourth of July Celebration.

By PROF. WALTER R. JOHNSON.

When the mandate of Heaven was heard from afar,
That summoned the sons of Columbia to war,
'Twas the voice patriotic that answered the call,
With our country we'll stand—with her freedom we'll fall;
And the vow was renewed on that day ever blest,
That declared independent the sons of the West.

Then let patriot ardor each bosom inspire,
And to freedom again wake the notes of the lyre,
Now be vocal each mountain, each valley and plain,
And re-echo the pæan to heaven again;
While the song we renew on the day ever blest,
That has made independent the sons of the West.

Bring the nectar young Hebe, the wealth of the vine,
And pour in libation the liquor divine;
Let the board with thy riches, brown Ceres arise,
Let thy thunder, O Mars, tell our joys to the skies;
While the feast we renew on this day ever blest,
That has made independent the sons of the West.

May no anarch e'er dare to dissever the band,
That unites every heart to our dear native land;
May the soil that was hallowed to freedom of old,
Spurn the foot of oppression, though sandaled in gold;
And our faith let's renew on this day ever blest,
That proclaimed independent the sons of the West.

May renown swell the names of the chieftains that led,
And may gratitude saint all the heroes who bled,
May their sons prove that virtue sleeps not in the tomb,
May their daughters be spotless as Eden's first bloom;
While our vows we renew on this day ever blest,
Still to keep independent the sons of the West.

"THOU SHALT NOT KILL."

(Written for a Peace Meeting.)

By CAPTAIN OTHNIEL JOHNSON.

Shall man presume, (a mortal worm,)
His Godlike image to deform,
By vilely shedding human blood;
And clad in terror lift his arm,
His kindred fellow-clay to harm,
Against the holy law of God?

Shall Nations, blest with righteous laws,
With impudence, espouse the cause
Of war, and spend their cash and breath,
The vilest mortals to employ,
Their fellow creatures to destroy,
And quench their lamps of life in death?

If savages delight to kill
Their fellow creatures, as they will,
And feast themselves with human gore,
Does this empower the men of light,
And give them liberty to fight,
And go to war because they've power?

O, man consider well my theme,
Thy power is from the source Supreme—
Activity, strength, reason, will,
Are lent to thee to be employed
In honor of your Maker, God,
Who gave command, "Thou shalt not kill."

'Tis feared there are those who profess
To give to God devotedness,
Yet do not heed the mandate just.
Regardless of the great command,
In wrath they lift the vengeful hand,
And strive to have their foes all crushed.

Oft times, no doubt, the rule of right
Is trampled on till out of sight,

By those who are the first aggressors;
And if the aggrieved the wrong resent,
They will be charged with vile intent,
And rudely branded as transgressors.

Then will the first offenders vaunt—
We'll drive those rebels from their haunt,
Nor shall their punishment be light;
By spear, or sword, or leaden death,
We'll stop their cry, aye stop their breath,
And show the rascals what is right.

Thus wars arise, and fields of strife,
Are strewn with men deprived of life,
Regardless of the Lord's command;
And widows weep, and orphans sigh,
While cold in death the fathers lie,
And mourning reigns throughout the land.

[The Following Poems Were All Composed by REV. W. W. JOHNSON.]

YOUTHFUL RECOLLECTIONS.

The place of our birth! O, it brings to the mind
Those fond recollections no other can bring;
To that place, ever hallowed, are fondly inclined,
Our thoughts, which around it forever must cling.

The sounds which first greeted in childhood our ears,
The objects first painted on juvenile eyes,
With all their fond freshness, in life's riper years,
Distinctly, in visions of memory rise.

Of scenes most familiar in life's early years,
Which, in beauty, remembrance so kindly doth bring,
And time, by its rapid advances, endears,
Let the muse now in order most joyfully sing.

Of the tall shady trees, with their broad leafy boughs,
Where the birds of the summer all nestled and sung;
Where in springtime the robin, her mate did espouse,
And with birdlike affection protected her young.

The fields, where were growing potatoes and corn,
The orchard, the meadow, the garden and well,
The copse, and the thicket, with shadows forlorn,
Where the brooklet meandered through ferns in the dell.

The plat, where in gambols of childhood we passed
The bright summer mornings of juvenile days,
And e'en when the shadows of evening were cast,
Our sports oft went on by the moon's feeble rays.

The mountainous ramparts, surrounding the vale,
Whose rocks had the storms of the ages defied ;
The oaks and the pines, which had weathered the gale,
And had lifted their heads to the clouds, in their pride.

The brook, on whose banks we in bright summer days,
Had delightfully gazed on the fishes within,
Where they, in affright, darted numerous ways,
Till, beneath the loose pebbles, themselves they did screen.

The school house, where we the first rudiments learned,
Of the language we speak, of our own native tongue,
With its seats and its aisles, to our vision returned,
While its scenes of delight, to our memory clung.

Our schoolmates, who wandered with us in the grove,
To pluck the wild blossoms that grew in the shade,
All pleasantly sauntering, homeward did rove,
As evening approached, and the daylight did fade.

The church, where our ancestors reverently heard
Salvation's sweet message proclaimed unto men ;
And heralds of mercy expounded God's word,
And anthems were sung, in harmonious strain.

The beautiful glebe, where that fabric was reared,
And the scenes which around it in beauty were seen,
To our fanciful vision have often appeared,
Though mountains and valleys were lying between.

The churchyard, which kept the lone dust of the dead,
Where the loved ones, departed, in silence reposed ;
With the trees, which above them their foliage spread,
To our juvenile minds, a deep lesson disclosed.

These scenes once so lovely, in memory live,
And pleasing sensations awake in the mind ;
These thoughts of our childhood much pleasure still give,
A joy that is holy, and pure, and refined.

THE UNITED.

In life's busy labors, two hearts were united ;
The love of each other was fondly requited ;
Long years, with their duties and toils, passed away,
While both were permitted together to stay.

I saw them — they lingered on time's troubled shore,
Where storms and rough tempests, around them did roar;
But the ties, which so strongly, their hearts did surround,
Could never be severed, but firmer were bound.

But hark! Sacred accents are heard from on high,
I see the bright herald descend from the sky,
To one he says go to the mansions of rest,
To glory immortal and dwell with the blest.

But is that sacred cord, which their hearts once entwined,
Now severed — now broken — O! no, for the mind
Of the lone one now soars to the regions afar,
Beyond the bright twinkling of night's distant star,
To the home of the blest and the sanctified, where,
To meet his dear friend he will try to prepare;
Where ties, all immortal, of friendship and love,
Their souls shall entwine, in the regions above.

THE SILVER WEDDING.

The snow of the Winter had vanished away,
And the ice in the rivers had melted and gone;
The wild-flowers had greeted the merry young May,
And green were the hillsides, and verdant the lawn.

The birds had returned from their southern retreat,
Where the days of the Winter were joyously spent,
The groves of the north with sweet music to greet,
By nature instinctive, directed and sent.

All nature was lovely and beautiful now;
The springtime had come, and the May-day was here;
The breath of the south fanned the delicate brow,
The world smiled in beauty, though lately so drear.

The birds of the woodland, partook of the cheer,
As they caroled sweet music both early and late,
But their joy to enhance, and the scene to endear,
Through the promptings of love each selected a mate.

Not alone did the birds to such promptings give heed;
Two hearts that were human were touch'd with love's fire;
And mating each other for life was indeed
Their solemn intention and ardent desire.

'Twas on the third day of the beautiful May,
The year eighteen hundred and fifty and five,
That Josiah and Emeline hastened away,
And joyful with friends to the Parson's did drive.

Good old Parson Flagg didn't let business lag,
But soon to position the couple he brought,
The groom and the bride standing each side by side,
While he made preparations for "tying the knot."

With that solemn demeanor the case did demand,
With a serious look, and a dignified tone,
To Josiah he said, "Emma take by the hand;
Wilt thou cleave unto her all thy days—her alone—

For better, for worse, yea, in sickness and health,
And leaving all others, take her to thy heart,
'In poverty's vale or abounding in wealth,'
Adhere to her always, till death doth you part?"

The same being said to the maid by his side,
With trust in the other, each answered, "I will,"
And the knot of their wedlock not yet being tied,
The parson proceeded his work to fulfill:

"As both have now promised each other for life,
In the presence of witnesses here and above,
I pronounce you united as husband and wife;
Let no man put asunder what God doth approve."

* * * * *

The scene is now changed as we meet here to-day;
The faces then youthful are youthful no more;
The locks that were auburn are tinctured with gray,
And life's busy labors ere long will be o'er.

The years have departed—yea, rapidly fled,
The hours of existence have hurriedly flown;
Some, gay that May morning, now sleep with the dead;
The mounds where they rest are with grass overgrown.

The power of invention has brought to the world
Great changes in letters, and science, and art;
The banner of progress is boldly unfurled,
The new must advance, and the old must depart.

One-fourth of a century! gone to the past—
A new generation on life's busy stage!
How great time's mutations, life's changes how vast!
Yet short the transition from youth to old age.

The Spring-time has come, as on that bridal day:
Kind hearts beat responsive, kind faces are seen;
We are greeted as then with the bird-songs of May,
And all nature, as then, wears a garment of green.

May no cloud float above us with lowering portent,
Unless with a lining of *silver* arrayed!
Kind hearts and kind voices with honest intent,
Now greet us, with tokens of friendship displayed.

May the future reveal ample blessings in store
For the host and the hostess we honor to-day,
May their friends, true and faithful, be so evermore
While their days, long and useful, are passing away!

THE FLOWER FADETH.—Isa., xl, 8.

The Summer comes, roses appear,
Their beauteous petals greet the eye,
But autumn comes to close the year,
And then they droop and fade and die.

Once fragrant, beautiful and sweet,
Their odor filled the morning air;
Their varied hues our eyes did greet,
They bloomed in beauty bright and fair.

But soon, too soon, they passed away,
Beauty was faded—fragrance flown—
They cheered the heart their short-lived day,
But then, alas, they all were gone.

Thus perish fondest hopes of men;
Thus fade the glories of the earth;
Their brilliance charms awhile, and then
Death robs them of their transient worth.

THE DECORATION.

They come from the hamlet, the city, the farm,
The springtime has lent to all Nature a charm;
The forests stand proudly in vestments of green,
While the blossoming fruit trees enliven the scene,
And the beautiful birds, from their late Southern home,
To the groves of the North, with their music have come,
Their notes, most enchanting, are greeting the ear,
Inspiring the world with their musical cheer.
And now to the graveyards all hasten away,
To honor the dead on this thirtieth of May.
The sire and the matron, the youth and the maid,
The young and the aged, all join the parade,
For to each is committed a sanctified trust,
To lay the sweet flowers o'er the patriots' dust.
With emblems of mourning, by one grassy grave
A mother is standing, whose son went to save
His own native land, which he cherished so well,

But alas, on the field of Antietam he fell.
And here comes a father, quite aged and gray,
He comes with his offering to honor the day ;
For, away from his home, in his youth and his pride,
Went a son who most nobly at Gettysburg died.
And now comes a little one, blooming and fair,
With her curls lightly floating on Spring's balmy air ;
And a lovely bouquet all so tastefully made,
On the grave of her grand pa she tenderly laid ;
For aged men fell in that terrible strife,
Which fearfully threatened our national life,
And at Fair Oaks, to God and to country he gave,
His own life an offering his country's to save.
In yonder lone spot, where the evergreens sigh
To the breezes of night, does a cherished one lie,
And a sister's kind hand, with affection has spread
The sweetest of flowers o'er the patriot dead,
For Atlanta's fierce fight a kind brother had given—
His body to earth, and his spirit to heaven.
O, sad are the memories that come on this day,
Of the loved ones who went from our firesides away,
Of the many who went, but who came not again,
For numbered were they with the wounded and slain ;
And widows, and orphans, look back with a sigh
To the carnage at Shiloh, where thousands did die ;
As sorrow broods o'er them a moment they pause,
And reflect that they died in a glorious cause.
Their names we will cherish, and honor their deeds,
Immortal is he who for liberty bleeds ;
Their dust has returned to the dust whence it came,
But their memory shall live in the annals of fame.
O, rest, ye brave heroes, your work is now done ;
Some fell at Stone River, and some at Bull Run ;
At Winchester, others by Sheridan led,
Were numbered that day with the patriot dead ;
At Corinth—at Vicksburg—no more need I tell,
So numerous the fields where the brave soldiers fell,
And their friends in the North, in the East, in the West,
And e'en in the South, at affection's behest,
To the graveyards repair on this National Day,
Their offerings to bring of the flora of May.
From the hills of New England, from workshop and field,
To where the Sierras their treasures do yield ;
From the Southern Savannas that slope to the tide,
To the Prairies that bloom, in their beauty and pride ;
From the old Alleghanies, with mineral wealth,
To the lakes of the North, with their commerce and health ;
As the ages roll on, and the years pass away,
Columbia's patriots will honor this day.

MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

The children, who lived with me, at the foot of an aged hill,
Who roamed the pastures free, and the mountains climbed at
will,

Who picked spring flowers so sweet, and autumn fruits did eat,
Are my own dear brothers and sisters still.

Their merry songs were free, their hearts were filled with glee,
For the world of anxious care, scarce had made its advent there.

In memory's palace proudly stand,

With sparkling eyes and voices bland,

This joyful, happy, and social band.

But O, the vision has fled ; the old hill stands there yet ;

Upward it lifts its head, and with rains and dews is wet,

And the hill, and the children, too, the brother will never
forget.

The hill, O it stands there still, and will as the ages roll ;

The same old rocky hill, till the heavens are wrapt as a scroll,

And the doleful funeral knell of the world begins to toll.

But the children have passed away, some to the land of rest,

Others as pilgrims stay, away in the mighty West,

Waiting the voice to obey, of Jehovah's great behest,

When he from its earthly clay, shall the living soul divest.

But when the summons comes, and earth's firm pillars bend,

And the nations hear the doom, that seals their final end,

And the slumbering dead arise, and from grassy graves ascend,

May the children good and wise, in heaven their voices blend.

NATURAL SCENERY.

Creation ! how varied its pages unfold !

How charming, how lovely, how bright,

Are the scenes which in Nature's great book we behold,

Creating emotions of joy and delight.

The wild rocky mountains ! Sublimely they stand ;

With their fir-covered summits majestic and high !

Each took its own place at Jehovah's command,

Like sentinels guarding the gates of the sky.

These pinnacled towers of old Nature's domain

Were the haunts, say the ancients, where Muses retired,

And thence, to the hillside, the valley, or plain,

Came down, and the mind of the Poet inspired.

The deep foaming cataracts, rolling between

These proud rocky barriers which Nature did build,

Present to our view a most soul-stirring scene,

And, with wonder and awe, at God's works we are filled.

These aspects of Nature, so lofty and strong,
On the mind in its musings, deep lessons impress;
They say, "to Jehovah all power doth belong,
Frail mortals before him your weakness confess."

In the mountain, so firm, so majestic and high,
Of true friendship an emblem we see;
Its summit points up to the bright azure sky,
Where true friends, pure and spotless, shall be.

May those holy abodes where the angels reside,
Be ours to enjoy when the mountains depart,
When sin, with its pride and its vileness, hath died,
No more to defile or to poison the heart.

THE PATTERRING RAIN.

We are in a world of change,
Many things, both new and strange,
Daily meet us as we go;
But the rain, the driving rain,
Patters on the window pane,
As it did long years ago.

Friends depart or move away,
Something new occurs each day,
Changes of this life to show;
But the rain, the rushing rain,
Beats upon the window pane,
As it did long years ago.

As the fleeting years depart,
Much that's new is learned in art,
And our race do wiser grow;
But the rain, refreshing rain,
Patters on the window pane,
As it did long years ago.

In new style the houses rise,
New style garments greet our eyes,
Not like those we once did know;
But the rain, the gentle rain,
Patters on the window pane,
As it did long years ago.

Modes of travel once unknown,
With new motive power are shown,
Almost every day I trow;
But the rain, the autumn rain,
Patters on the window pane,
As it did long years ago.

By machinery's potent aid,
Tools for farm and shop are made,
Not by process rude and slow ;
But the rain, the winter rain,
Loudly beats upon the pane,
As it did long years ago.

In the waving meadows green,
Now we run the nice machine,
Not as once the grass we mow ;
But the rain, the midnight rain,
Patters on the window pane,
As it did long years ago.

While the works of mortal man,
Move upon a changing plan,
Whether high, or whether low,
Nature's laws remain the same,
As at first from God they came,
In the ages long ago.

Still the driving storms arise,
Lowering clouds o'erspread the skies,
Dropping down the winter snow,
And the rain, the summer rain,
Patters on the window pane,
As in ages long ago.

A BIRTHDAY POEM.

The earth revolving in its orb,
Brings us the Spring once more ;
And many things my thoughts absorb
Which were in days of yore.

The ice has melted— snow is gone—
The brooklets gurgle free,
The grass is green upon the lawn,
And humming is the bee.

The robin's song, the blue-bird's note,
Again is sweetly heard,
With music from the thrush's throat,
And from each singing bird.

And now a voice, from by-gone years,
In accents soft and sweet,
Falls gently on my listening ears,
My raptured soul to greet.

'Tis of a morn in early spring,
A day both clear and mild,
Which to the world, did kindly bring
My mother's youngest child.

Long years, with all their woe and joy,
Have come and gone far aye;
Brought age to him who was a boy,
Upon that natal day.

And she, the last born of that band
Of mother's children dear,
This day, most surely has attained
Her five-and-sixtieth year.

And he who still remembers well,
The day that gave her birth,
Wishes that she in peace may dwell,
Yet many years on earth.

TO MY YOUNGEST SISTER.

Spring with its verdure and its flowers,
Its bright warm days and sunny hours,
Its brooklets wandering to the sea,
Its woodland birdsong symphony,
Its breezes, from the prairie driven,
Its gentle rain sent down from heaven,
Its verdant garments on the trees,
Its balmy odor on the breeze,
Once more has come, to charm and bless,
Old age and infant loveliness.
And when the lovely spring appears,
It 'minds me of my childhood years;
And memory's mirror brings to view,
A picture well defined and true,
Of youthful scenes and youthful joy,
To me delightful when a boy.
The homestead, where our mother's voice,
Made our young hearts in life rejoice.
With words of kindness, looks of love,
Pure as proceed from hearts above.
Is, to us all, a place most dear,
At any season of the year,
But doubly so when spring doth come,
And smile around our childhood's home;
For in the springtime of the year,
God sent my youngest sister here.

New life, which nature then imparts,
Accords full well with youthful hearts,
And scenes of youth on memory's page,
All fresh appear in years of age.
While present scenes shall come and go,
Right onward as the rivers flow,
The scenes of my young life will be
Bright as the vernal flowers to me.
Though passing years have changed the maid,
Into the matron, prone to fade,
The boy with auburn tresses fair,
To tottering age with whitened hair,
Yet, faces fair and eyes so bright
Have not yet faded from my sight,
And hearts, so warm, so kind and good,
Have like a granite pillar stood.
But when earth's blossoms all decay,
And from its scenes we pass away,
May flowers immortal round us bloom,
"Beyond the confines of the tomb;"
And one eternal spring be ours,
In heaven's amaranthine bowers.

THE VOLUNTEER'S DEPARTURE.

I go to the tented field,
To the bivouac and the strife;
I go where the soldier dies,
And the patriot yields his life.

I go where the banners wave,
Where the stars and stripes are bright;
I go my country to save,
And its mortal foes to fight.

I go where the cannon's voice
Doth in thunder tones resound;
I go—'tis my own free choice—
Where the harvest of death is found.

I go where traitorous bands,
In their frenzied hate are seen;
I go where murderous hands
Wield weapons of slaughter keen.

I go where the victor goes;
Where the sons of freedom win;
I go where our mortal foes
Shall die in their rebel sin.

I go in a righteous cause;
I go for the rights of man;
I go to sustain our laws,
Or to fall in freedom's van.

I go where my country calls;
Where heroes engage in the strife;
Where the soldier nobly falls,
And the patriot yields his life.

I go—from loved ones I roam—
Strong are the ties I must sever—
My country! my kindred! my home!
Jehovah protect them forever!

THE VOLUNTEER'S RETURN.

I went, at my country's call.
To fight for our Flag you know;
On Freedom's altar laid my all,
When I volunteered to go.

I went where the southern skies,
Like a brazen furnace burn;
Where the miasmata rise,
And thousands to dust return.

I went where the serried ranks
Of the rebel hosts were seen
On the river's wooded banks,
With their deadly weapons keen.

On the rocky mountain's side—
In the winding vales below—
By the rolling ocean's tide—
Went where'er our foes did go.

I went where the battle loud,
With it thunders, rent the sky;
Where no winding sheet or shroud
Clad the hero called to die.

Where zip of the minnie ball,
And howl of the shrieking shell,
On the ear with death-like call,
And with doleful accents fell.

Where the dashing horseman's blade
The blade of his foeman met,
And the deadly charge was made,
With the glitt'ring bayonet;

Where the battle shout was given,
As the ranks of the foe gave way,
And its echoes reached to heaven,
As they fled in wild dismay.

Where the patriot with his blood,
His love for his country sealed,
And our heroes brave and good,
Lay cold on the crimson field.

Where our foemen dead lay strown,
Like leaves in the forest sere,
When the autumn winds have sung
The dirge of the dying year.

* * * * *

But now the battles are o'er,
And the rebel power has fled;
I come to my home once more,
From the scenes of carnage red.

I come to the loved ones, left
In tears on the parting day;
But the clouds of grief are cleft,
And the gloom has passed away.

I come where liberty reigns,
And the bondmen sigh no more;
For severed are slavery's chains,
And oppression's reign is o'er.

I come, but my comrades brave,
Who stood in the ranks with me—
O! some fill the soldier's grave,
And *home* they will never see.

I come where the widows weep,
Where the lonely orphans sigh.
Who their faithful vigils keep
O'er the brave who did nobly die.

I come, Te Deum to sing—
Saved by the patriot's blood—
Loud hallelujahs shall ring
Praises and glory to God.

THE SOLDIER'S DREAM.

The winds of night were sighing,
When a soldier far away,
In his narrow tent, was lying,
At the close of a weary day.

From home his country call'd him,
To its defense of right,
For a rebel foe had risen,
Against our flag to fight.

By many tiresome marches,
On many a toilsome day,
He had reached the land of Dixie,
From the homestead far away.

Had heard death's weapons rattle,
Had seen the crimson flow,
Had trod the field of battle,
'Mid scenes of death and woe;

Had stood at his post of duty,
In the lightnings flashes bright,
When the furious storm was raging,
On the dark and dismal night.

But now in his tent was lying,
At the close of a weary day;
Of friends and home was dreaming,
As he in his slumber lay.

* * * * *

The scenes of his boyhood most cheering,
Before him in visions all bright,
And the friends of his youth, so endearing,
Appeared in the dreams of that night.

'Twas springtime—and nature in beauty,
Emerging from winter's embrace,
With charms all inviting and lovely,
The meadows and woodlands did grace.

The trees of the forest were covered
With vestments of beautiful green,
And birds of rare colors there hover'd,
To cheer and enliven the scene.

From scenes of the camp and the battle,
In visions he wandered that night;
Till his home far away in the Northland,
Most joyously greeted his sight.

The place where in boyhood he wandered,
In sportive, yet innocent glee.
Where murmuring brooklets meander'd,
By wayside, through forest and lea;

The hillside, where lambskins were grazing,
The orchard just whitening with bloom,
The field, where the farmer was plowing,
The sound of the anvil and loom,

All woke a remembrance delightful,
Of scenes in his juvenile life,
When impressions all real and truthful,
With pleasant emotions were rife.

His home! O, the thrilling emotion!
With rapture he stands at the door,
The home of his early devotion,
He's reached it—he asks for no more.

Its inmates, the dearest of mortals,
Its fireside, the best ever seen,
He opens and enters its portals,
Let fancy now picture the scene.

The greetings are scarcely yet ended,
With dear ones he came home to see,
While voices together are blended,
He is roused by the camp reveille.

The vision has fled, and the soldier must stay
Where Dixie's broad rivers still flow,
At the post of his duty, by night and by day,
No Furlough nor homeward can go.

THE BEREAVEMENT.

I stand by an ancient river,
Where I stood long years ago;
Whose purling waters ever
Right on to the ocean flow;
And near it stands a farmhouse,
Where an aged father dwelt,
And round his fireside altar,
In daily prayer he knelt.
A son had grown to manhood
Within this ancient home,
And from its sacred portals,
Had ne'er desired to roam;
Affection's ties had bound him
To his aged parents here,
And the hallowed scenes around him,
Still made the homestead dear.
On a blooming Mayday morning,
When the grass was springing green,

Around that ancient farmhouse,
A merry group was seen;
And the grand sire sat among them,
His dim eyes beamed with joy;
For the happy ones before him,
Were sons of his own dear boy.
The flowers on that Mayday morning,
With beauty and fragrance rare,
The garden paths were adorning;
And scenting the balmy air,
And childhood's soul now basking,
In pleasure's sunlight bright,
Dreamed not of hidden sorrows,
Or woes concealed from sight.
Bright soul of youth confiding,
Gay heart of childhood free,
In hopes fond smile abiding,
Most lovely sight to see.
But lo! the war trump sounded,
And forth our legions went;
That grandsire's son enlisted,
And to the front was sent.
The lilac's bloomed in beauty,
The rose its fragrance gave,
While at his post of duty,
He stood among the brave,
But ere the roses faded,
In the gentle summer light,
A host our land invaded;
There came a deadly fight,*
And the father of those children
Was found among the slain;
His words of love and kindness
They never heard again.
And by that ancient river,
As its waters pass away,
A widow sits in sorrow,
And lonely orphans stray.

* The battle of Gettysburg.

THE SNOW,

Vapors floating in the heaven
By sea-breezes landward driven,
Will at length to earth descend;
And the snow—the winter snow—
Then will whiten all below;
And with mundane objects blend.

Gentle flakes, at first, will fall,
Scattering, few and very small,
But in number soon increase;
And the snow—the spotless snow—
Soon is seen in piles below,
Not unlike a mammoth fleece.

Then the flakes are faster driven
By the rushing winds of heaven,
And the snow—the driven snow—
Falling fast now whirls and lifts,
Filling roads and paths with drifts,
Stopping travelers as they go.

But at length the storm abates,
Cleared are side walks, opened gates,
And again the highway trod;
But the snow—the drifted snow—
Makes all movements very slow,
And the teams now only plod.

Days elapse, the roads are nice,
Prancing horses in a trice,
Over them now make their way;
And the snow—the harden'd snow—
Causes them to smoothly go,
Swiftly o'er it day by day.

But the south-west wind is felt,
And the harden'd snow doth melt,
Growing softer every day;
And the snow—the melted snow—
To the ocean now will flow,
Onward in its winding way.

As in nature, so in life,
Changing forms and scenes are rife;
Mortals come but briefly stay;
Like the snow—the changing snow—
Quickly through the world they go,
To the regions far away.

THINGS I LOVE.

I love to view the leafy grove
In summer's longest days,
As in its cool retreat I rove
Amid its winding ways.

I love to hear the sparrow's song,
The robins sweet refrain,
The thrush his melody prolong,
In a delightful strain.

I love to listen to the note
Of nightingale so sweet,
As in the eve she tunes her throat,
Within her cool retreat.

I love, when evening shades appear,
And all around is still,
To pause and listen when I hear
The song of whippoorwill.

I love to hear the vesper chime
From church tower on the hill,
Filling the air with tones sublime,
Above the vale so still.

I love the starry dome to view,
And look on Venus bright,
And scan the deep ethereal blue
Beset with gems of light.

I love, when curtains of the night
On hill and vale are laid,
To view the moon, a lovely sight,
In silvery sheen arrayed.

I love to hear the thunder roar,
And see the lightning's blaze,
The tokens of Almighty power,
And God's mysterious ways.

PROVIDENTIAL CARE. (Matt. VI. 28.)

Behold the lilies fair,
No toil they ever know;
With fragrance rich and rare
Sweetly in beauty grow.

They need no spinster's art
Their garments to prepare,
The great Creator's hand
Doth clothe them all with care.

And will he not to all
His daily care extend?
To rich and poor, to great and small,
And be their firmest friend?

He surely cares for all,
And keeps us night and day;
And though our faith be small,
He will protect our way.

ON REVISITING MY BIRTHPLACE.

Long years had passed away, I came
Where first I saw the light;
I tuned my harp but not to fame
For scenes of childhood bright,

Before me in their beauty rose,
They caught my eager view;
And now permit me to disclose
Some of those scenes to you.

The mountains all sublimely stood,
And drew my earnest gaze;
Here was the rock, and there the wood,
As in my childhood's days.

The lofty pine, the mountain crowned,
The laurel 'neath did grow,
And as I viewed the scene around,
I saw the brook below.

It had a voice—a friendly voice—
Familiar to my ears;
Its rocky banks had been my choice,
Far back in childhood's years.

Its murmurs rose like music's sound;
They long had been at rest
To me, where different scenes abound,
Within the mighty West.

They woke an interesting tale
Of years all passed away,
Of scenes within my native vale,
In boyhood's sunny day.

By that meand'ring, purling stream,
In springtimes balmy days,
I often went, to muse and dream,
And sing my youthful lays.

In summer too 'neath ancient trees,
Which gave us shade at noon,
I wander'd forth, as Scotia's bard
Did on the banks of Doon.

And listened to the singing bird,
Admired the blooming flowers,
All nature's music joyful heard,
In those delightful hours.

There young companions too, I found,
Inspired with youthful glee.
Together did our joys abound—
Companions where are ye?

Parted, the echoing hills resound,
And scattered far away;
The locks which youthful heads then crowned
Time's hands hath tinged with gray.

Some linger round their native hills,
Where first they drew their breath;
Others have felt the icy chills,
And the cold hand of death.

Some borne by emigration's tide,
To western lands did roam;
The forest or the prairie wide,
Gave them a quiet home.

Others, in college halls, were found,
Conning the Classics o'er,
Or, sounding learning's depths profound
For scientific lore.

Thus, changing time marks man's career,
From infancy to age,
And memory kindly standing near
Unfolds the varied page.

Flow on, thou murm'ring brook, flow on,
Thy waters pass away,
And others come when they are gone,
To wake thy tuneful lay.

So, when my course on earth is run,
And mortal cares expire,
And I am gone, some other one
Shall wake my rustic lyre,

Meanwhile, may I, in nobler strains,
Attune my harp above;
And where immortal glory reigns,
Sing of immortal love.

GIFTS.

“Our Father” guides the rolling year;
He fills our world with lofty cheer,
When Spring in beauty comes;
The lovely, fragrant flowers are born,
And sweetly scent the air of morn,
Around our quiet homes,
He sends the birds to garden bowers,
With songs to cheer the morning hours,
And make our hearts rejoice.
He gives us friends to cheer life's way,
And calls us when we go astray,
With an inviting voice.
But friends with whom we mingle here,
From day to day, from year to year,
Will give the parting hand;
But when our mortal life is o'er,
We'll greet them on the shining shore
Of the Elysian Land.

SPRING.

Winter's dreary reign is over,
Spring's warm breath again is felt;
Snowy wreaths which late did cover
Every landscape like a belt,
When young spring o'er earth did hover,
In her balmy smile did melt.

Birds are singing in the forest;
Trees their leaflets now display;
Gentle wild flowers, gay but modest,
Greet us by the woodland way,
Or, o'er prairie fields the broadest,
Send their odors far away.

Now has come the busy seed-time,
Farmers sow the early grain;
In the groves we hear the bird-chime
After gentle showers of rain;
O, it is the glorious springtime,
But not long will it remain.

Spring, thy reign will soon be ended;
Soon the summer queen will come,
And thy charms with hers be blended
Round the cotter's quiet home;
While, by fairy bands attended,
Thou to other lands wilt roam.

A HYMN.

The spring in beauty comes
With blossoms bright and fair,
Which shed around our rural homes
A fragrance rich and rare.

The great creator's sun
Gives light and heat to all;
While on the evil and the good,
The raindrops freely fall.

To every helpless one
His aid is kindly given,
That he may say "Thy will be done,"
And choose the way to heaven.

Let us poor mortals be
Submissive to his will,
In all the acts of life may we
His righteous law fulfill.

Then, when life's labors cease,
And here no more we roam,
With holy joy and heavenly peace,
We shall be welcomed home.

BIRTHPLACE.

Whate'er man's surroundings, his birthplace is dear,
Though found in the tropics, or lands cold and drear ;
On Switzerland's mountains, in Italy's vales,
Mid Scotia's wild heather, in England or Wales,
By Castilian fountains, on Russia's drear plains,
Where summer perennial, or cold winter reigns,
By the Rhine or the Danube, the Thames or the Dee,
In the land of the Serf, or the land of the Free,
On the hills of New England, or plains of the West,
By the swift flowing stream, or the mountain's high crest,
In palace or cottage, in hovel or hall,
Or in any lone spot on our swift rolling ball,
Where born, and where bred, where a mother's fond care
Had ever been shown, with a kindness most rare;
A love, strong, instinctive, adheres to the spot,
An attachment so dear, it can ne'er be forgot.
When in sadness the Jew did his exile prolong,
By the streams of Chaldea, no music or song
Could banish the thought of his dear native hills.

Or hush the sweet tones of his own mountain rills;
For no place or people, in all the wide earth,
Had such charm for his soul, as the place of his birth;
And his own cherished land, where first he drew breath,
Adhered to his thoughts till the day of his death.

FOR AN AUTOGRAPH ALBUM.

Upon these pages fair appear,
Names unto you in memory dear,
And, though an empty sound the name,
That friend is dear, who bears the same.
The love-lit eye, the gentle mind,
The feeling soul, good and refined,
The tongue, that slander never knows,
The heart that feels for others' woes,
The hand that brings a kind relief
To needy ones oppressed with grief.
A sympathy, for those who mourn,
And sit in sadness all forlorn,
A joy that gladdens every heart,
And makes the clouds of grief depart,
A charity, that will not fail,
But suffers long and doth prevail;
Will honor give to every name,
Of greater worth than wealth or fame;
Will grace thy friends, the friends of all,
Who do possess them, great or small.
May autographs of such appear,
All plainly, neatly, written here;
Your friendly heart and eye to cheer,
From day to day, from year to year.

INDEX.

	Page,		Page.
Abbott, Addie.....	104	Bigelow, Geo. H.....	139
Abbott, Amos Hon	27	Bindes, Rosa A.....	71
Abbott, Fanny.....	23, 27	Bird, Maria.....	84
Adams, Samuel Hon ..	24	Birkett, Eleanor J.....	105
Adams, Sarah F.....	142	Bixby, J. P., Dr	71
Albee, Ezekiel.....	27	Bisbee, Charles F.....	145
Allis, Samuel.....	32	Bisbee, Josiah V.....	144
Allyn, Eliza	88	Blain, John jr.....	97
Allyn, Peter.....	14	Blake, Charles F.....	135, 147
Ames, Edward R., Bishop....	47	Blake, Etta M.....	147, 155
Ames, Geo. H.....	93	Blake, Mary O.....	135, 147
Ames, Roderick D	93, 122	Blake, Thomas	135
Ames, Rosa G.....	93, 122	Bliss, Charles R., Rev.....	141
Andrews, Erasmus J.....	72	Bly, Lucretia	36
Appleton, John A.....	142	Bolton, Frank C.....	106
Argubright, Jennie.....	79	Boulter, Anna M.....	71
Arms, Martha.....	25	Bozarth, John E.....	121
Armstrong, Sarah.....	41	Bradley, Granville.....	144
Aslett, Rebecca.....	14, 124	Bradstreet, Simon, Gov.....	15
Atkins, Maggie	105	Brady, Geo. W.....	89
Atwater, Lucius, Rev	61	Brainerd, Arthur T.....	59, 102
Avery, M. B.....	147	Brainerd, Charles E.....	59, 103
Bailey, Sarah L	8	Brainerd, Florence A	59, 103
Baker, Ereda.....	48	Brainerd, Harriet N.....	33, 58
Baker, Ernest, Rev.....	121	Brainerd, Hezekiah.....	32
Ball, H. Frances	72, 112	Brainerd, Laura O.....	59, 103
Ballard, Eleanor.	15	Brainerd, Martha J	33
Ballard, Lydia.....	22	Brainerd, Orson T.	33, 58
Ballou, Eliza M.....	154	Brainerd, Sidney W	59
Bardwell, Nancy.....	66	Brandt, Clara G.....	157
Barnard, Josiah.....	25	Breece, David	117
Barnard, Thomas, Rev....	11, 12	Brigham, Caroline F	41, 72
Barnes, Lucy A.....	44	Brigham, Emma F.....	72, 111
Barrett, P. G., Dr.....	39	Brigham, Eunice H.....	41, 72
Bassett, Cyrus W.	96	Brigham, Frederic A.....	41, 73
Bassett, Mary.....	47	Brigham, Levi.....	41
Battles, Edwin D.....	58	Brigham, Levi H.....	41, 72
Battles, Martha O.....	58	Brinkerhoff, Clarissa J....	35, 61
Battles, Orlin T.....	58	Brinkerhoff, Jacob.....	35
Beach, Henry W.....	157	Brininstool, James.....	61
Beach, Lucinda.....	80	Britten, Francis W.....	94, 122
Beaman, Horace G.....	107	Britten, Ira W.....	52
Becker, Catharine O....	96	Britten, Julius J.....	52, 94
Bell, Carrie.....	70	Britten, Theodosius H....	94, 123
Bell, Elizabeth.....	70	Brockett, Benton L....	69, 111
Bell, Lovanchia.....	57	Brockett, Haddie C.	69, 110
Benedict, Laura J	99	Brockett, James F.....	69, 110
Bickford, Charles H.....	151	Brockett, Lewis B.....	69
Bickford, Hannah	137	Brooks, Emma J.....	115
Bickford, James.....	136	Brown, Edwin, Hon.....	59
Bickford, Joseph H	136, 148	Brown, Roswell B.....	60, 104
Bickford, Mary E	136, 148	Brown, William, Capt....	60, 104
Bickford, Sarah.....	137	Brown, Anna F.....	109

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Brown, Isaac E	85	Cooper, John Henry	48, 81
Brown, L. Imogene	40	Cornwell, Robert P	71
Brown, Mary	107	Cortright, Antoinette	62
Browning, Harvey	93	Covert, Sabra	102
Buell, Josiah	51	Cowdery, Frances A	143
Buell, Josiah H	51, 94	Cowle, Isabella	81
Buell, Mary E	51, 93	Crane, Abbie	99
Burgess, Lucian A	113	Crask, Anna H	35
Burgoyne, Gen	26, 126	Crawford, Ira	70
Burleigh, Nancy M	139	Crawford, Robt	42
Burleson, Arthur H	94	Crosby, Anna H	143
Burnett, Hannah	50	Crosby, Mary H	66
Burnett, Mary J	92	Cross, Abner	45, 81
Burrell, Elizabeth	149	Cross, Emery	45, 80
Burton, Thomas	88	Cross, Emma L	80, 116
Busbee, George H	138	Cross, Frederic H	80, 116
Busbee, Sarah G	138, 150	Cross, Fremont J	80, 115
Butterfield, Julia	56	Cross, Levi	45
Byers, Anna M	46	Cross, Martin T	45, 80
Camp, James	39	Cross, Perry	45, 80
Canfield, Elizabeth	30	Cross, Wm. Wallace	45, 80
Carley, Rufus W	96	Cummings, Asa, Rev	131
Carpenter, C. C. Rev	6, 36	Cummings, Lillian D	109
Carr, Nellie E	123	Cummings, Peter	100
Carrier, Martha	13	Curtis, Gen	82
Carter, Clara A	6	Curtis, Carrie J	76
Carter, Elizabeth	25	Curtis, Estella M	61
Carter, Joseph	120, 137	Cuykendall, J. Horton	62
Carter, Mary McK	50	Daily, Cora A	56
Carter, Myron H	94	Dale, Ebenezer, Dr	131
Carter, Nancy E	50	Dale, Serena P	131, 142
Cate, Leonora F	140	Dale, William J	142, 154
Cate, Melissa A	140	Dale, William J., M. D	131, 142
Chadwick, Frances E	78	Damon, Calvin C	141
Chandler, Annis	17	Damon, Edward C	141, 153
Chandler, Hannah	18	Damon, Elizabeth M	141, 153
Chapin, Mary E	54, 96	Damon, Ralph H	153, 157
Chapin, Miles	54	Dane, Elizabeth	9, 12, 14
Chapman, Minnie M	146	Dane, Francis, Rev	9, 12
Choate, Martha P	63	Dane, Joseph	16
Church, Joshua	19	Dascomb, Belle	92, 121
Clark, Abigail	47	Dascomb, Charles H	92
Clark, Alvan	47	Dascomb, Jacob	37
Clark, Charles S	122	Daubner, Selina	84
Clark, Mary C	85	Davenport, Charles W	103
Clark, Theodosia A	82	Davidson, Clarissa A	134
Clarke, Thomas	47	Davis, Albert S	149
Coffin, Lucy	51	Davis, Charles A	149, 157
Colburn, Abigail	25	Davis, Edward F	149, 157
Colburn, Prudence	26	Davis, Fred W	149, 157
Colburn, William	42	Davis, John H., Capt	131
Collins, Roxana	37	Day, Carrie E	121
Colton, Eliza A	148	Day, Hosea L	148
Combs, Lucinda	88	Decene, Ada	157
Conger, William R	61	Denton, Daisy L	111
Conklin, Eugene	62	Derby, Samuel	49
Cook, Carrie J	75	Dickinson, Jennie E	57, 101
Cook, Ella	69	Dickinson, Sebree G	57
Cooper, Anna M	48, 84	Dickinson, Susanna M	48
Cooper, Edwin J	48, 84	Divoll, Prudence	20
Cooper, James F	48, 84	Dodge, Anna	130
Cooper, Jane	80	Dole, Charles	57
Cooper, John, Hon	48	Dole, Francis F., Dr	143

INDEX.

	Page.
Dole, Lizzie M.....	101
Dolliver, Sarah.....	22
Donaldson, L., Dr.....	33
Donaldson, Nancy M.....	33
Dougherty, Mark L.....	152
Downer, Joseph.....	118
Downing, Ida K.....	104
Drennan, William F.....	95
Duckworth, Catharine....	87, 117
Duckworth, Dorcas.....	49, 87, 117
Duckworth, Grace.....	87, 118
Duckworth, Isabella.....	87, 117
Duckworth, John M.....	87
Duckworth, Julia A.....	50
Duckworth, Martha P.....	50
Duckworth, Nathan.....	87, 118
Duckworth, Thomas.....	86
Duncan, George W.....	153
Dunham, Edward B.....	74, 113
Dunham, Waddams.....	74
Durkee, Eugene W.....	111
Duvall, Mary E.....	111
Dwight, Annie L.....	93, 122
Dwight, Daniel J.....	93
Dwight, Elizabeth E....	51, 93
Dwight, Josiah J.....	51, 93
Dwight, Lizzie E.....	93, 122
Dwight, Roderick O.....	51
Eaves, Ruth.....	111
Edick, Welcome.....	106
Eldredge, Minerva.....	52
Eldredge, Nathan.....	40
Elliott, Mary H.....	79
Ellis, Ellen M.....	139, 151
Ellis, Georgiana.....	139
Ellis, Oliver.....	139
Ellis, Sophia J.....	139, 151
Elmer, Anna.....	29
Elmer, Betsey.....	30
Elmer, Edward.....	29
Elmer, Gad.....	29, 30
Elmer, Nellie A.....	98
Elmer, Samuel.....	30
Emory, Carolyn B.....	154
Engle, C. H.....	112
Eustis, Gov.....	43
Evans, Andrew.....	23
Evans, Philena A.....	85
Evans, Samuel.....	23
Everts, Libbie.....	99
Ewalt, Charles L.....	103
Farley, Arthur.....	73, 112
Farley, Benjamin F.....	73
Farley, Fannie L.....	73, 112
Farley, Monroe.....	73, 112
Farnham, Benjamin A....	131, 142
Farnham, Edwin.....	131, 141, 154
Farnham, Jedediah, Dea....	131
Farnham, Mary M.....	131
Farnham, Phebe J.....	131, 142
Farnham, Rebecca P.....	131, 141
Farnham, Susan J.....	131, 141
Farnham, Thomas H.....	142, 153

	Page.
Farnum, Elizabeth.....	15, 16
Farnum, Mary.....	15
Fay, Elvira L.....	58
Ferguson, Alice R.....	84
Fernald, Deborah.....	129, 136
Fernald, Jonathan P.....	129, 136
Fernald, William.....	129
Field, Alice E.....	54, 97
Field, David.....	25
Field, Edna L.....	54
Field, Ella A.....	54, 97
Field, Emma F.....	95
Field, Frederick M.....	54
Field, Georgiana M.....	54, 98
Figg, Daniel.....	76
Figg, Jessie M.....	76, 113
Fillmore, Millard, Pres....	35
Fillmore, Olive A.....	35
Finch, Helen S.....	87, 118
Finch, Marion.....	87
Finch, William P.....	87
Finley, Myrtle.....	110
Fisher, Benjamin C.....	91
Fisher, Hannah E.....	91, 120
Fisher, Julia E.....	91, 121
Fisher, Lewis H.....	151
Fisher, Lydia C.....	77
Fisk, Beulah.....	27, 38
Fisk, Cornelia.....	39, 68
Fisk, Electa T.....	39, 68
Fisk, Hadassah.....	39
Fisk, Harriet M.....	38, 66
Fisk, Helen O.....	39
Fisk, Henry.....	27, 38
Fisk, Henry Z.....	39, 68
Fisk, James S.....	39, 69
Fisk, Joseph.....	27, 38
Fisk, Lucy.....	27, 38
Fisk, Lucy E.....	39, 68
Fisk, Lucy S.....	39, 69
Fisk, Martha A.....	39, 68
Fisk, Mary.....	42
Fisk, Sarah.....	27, 37
Fisk, Zedekiah.....	27, 39
Fisk, Zedekiah, Capt.....	27, 38
Fitts, Charles N.....	67, 109
Fitts, Nathan H.....	67
Flagg, Mary.....	112
Flanigan, Sarah J.....	89
Fleming, Inez E.....	68, 109
Fleming, Willard H.....	68
Fletcher, Helen L.....	148
Foote, Jay R.....	74
Forsythe, Evelina G.....	59
Fortis, Edward T.....	156
Francis, Sally A.....	100
Freeman, Addie C.....	108
Fredenburg, George.....	56
Frye, James, Col.....	10, 18
Fullen, Whitley C.....	110
Fuller, Adeline.....	132, 144
Fuller, Andalusia.....	69
Fuller, Annie M. G.....	132, 144

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Fuller, Edmund J.....	132, 144	Hackett, Adeline E.....	138, 150
Fuller, John.....	132	Hackett, John.....	138
Fuller, Mary A.....	67	Hackett, John E.....	138, 150
Fuller, Mary J.....	108	Hackett, Minnie.....	138
Furnum, James.....	98	Hagar, Anna E.....	153
Gage, Elizabeth.....	126	Haines, Mary.....	129
Gage, Lydia.....	45	Hale, Eber.....	28
Gause, Charles S.....	65, 107	Haley, Abram G.....	146
Gause, Leander M.....	65, 107	Hall, Ellen J.....	150
Gause, Lewis H.....	65	Hall, George.....	68
George, Isaac O.....	51	Hall, Mary.....	31
Gilbert, George H.....	142	Hall, Winslow.....	138
Gillett, Alice H.....	68, 110	Ham, Charles E.....	150
Gillett, Asa.....	68	Hamblett, Augustus.....	122
Gillett, Daniel.....	74	Hammond, Marie.....	113
Gillett, Frank E.....	68, 109	Hansen, Mary A.....	102
Gillett, Guy R.....	68, 110	Hardy, Abigail.....	128, 135
Gillett, Preston B.....	68, 110	Hardy, Dudley.....	128
Gleason, Emma F.....	145	Hardy, Eliza A.....	135
Glover, Harriet M.....	66, 107	Hardy, Ezra.....	128, 135
Glover, Samuel.....	66	Hardy, Hannah P.....	128, 134
Gooch, Della.....	118	Hardy, Julia M.....	135, 147
Goodhue, Ceorim.....	137	Hardy, Loammi.....	128
Goodhue, Charles S.....	137, 149	Hardy, Mary N.....	135, 146
Goodhue, Ellen A.....	137	Hardy, Robert.....	128, 135
Goodhue, George E.....	137	Hardy, Sally.....	128, 134
Goodhue, Joseph.....	137	Harford, Mary M.....	78
Goodhue, Sophia.....	130	Harper, Lydia R.....	142
Goodhue, Thomas.....	137, 149	Harriman, Bessie.....	53
Goodson, Etta A.....	110	Harrington, Jerome L.....	152
Graves, Angelina F.....	146	Harris, George E.....	113
Greenfield, Elondo.....	59	Harrison, Annie.....	156
Greenfield, J. Webb.....	59, 103	Hart, Lucy A.....	100
Griffin, Lucy A.....	132	Hart, Susan.....	29
Grosvenor, Nancy.....	44	Hartin, John E.....	121
Guild, George L.....	95	Hartman, Eugene.....	75
Gunn, Alice P.....	66	Hathaway, Josiah.....	31
Gunn, Austin S.....	44, 79	Hathaway, Wealthy.....	31, 54
Gunn, Charles B.....	66, 108	Hauk, Susan.....	79
Gunn, Charles L.....	77, 114	Hawxwell, Ann.....	40
Gunn, Cynthia.....	28, 44	Healy, Edson E.....	94
Gunn, Cyrus.....	28, 43, 44, 78	Henry, Fredonia.....	115
Gunn, Erastus F.....	38, 66	Henry, Sophia.....	43
Gunn, Eunice.....	43, 77	Herrick, Harriet.....	141
Gunn, Fanny.....	28, 45	Hill, Mercy A.....	155
Gunn, George R.....	66	Hillman, Clara A.....	122
Gunn, Henry.....	43, 77	Hillman, William F.....	97
Gunn, John.....	28, 43, 76	Hodge, Delilah.....	76
Gunn, Joseph.....	28	Hodge, Delos.....	76
Gunn, Levi.....	28, 43, 44, 77	Holleman, Josiah M.....	87
Gunn, Lucy.....	28, 45	Holleman, Lyman B.....	88, 118
Gunn, Lucy J.....	43, 78	Holt, Mary.....	15
Gunn, Luther.....	28, 44, 45, 79	Holton, Dr. D. P.....	5
Gunn, Mary C.....	66, 108	Holton, Frank H.....	109
Gunn, Otis.....	38	Holton, Nancie S.....	40
Gunn, Otis B., Maj.....	38, 66	Hooker, Thomas, Rev.....	29
Gunn, Walter.....	28, 44	Hopkins, John.....	132
Gunn, Walton G.....	44, 79	Horn, Hannah.....	129
Gunn, William B.....	72	Hosley, Clara L.....	65
Gunn, William W.....	77, 114	Houghton, James.....	18
Gunn, Windsor, Capt.....	28, 43	Howe, Lucy.....	39
Gunn, Vara H.....	67, 108	Howe, Margaret.....	57
Hackett, Abigail E.....	138	Howes, Nathan.....	48

INDEX.

	Page.		Page,
Howes, Paulina.....	48	Johnson, Festa.....	30, 51
Howland, Frederick.....	151	Johnson, Flora A.....	49, 87
Hubbard, Samuel R.....	32	Johnson, Francis H., Rev...	8
Humphrey, Emma.....	71	Johnson, Franklin.....	48, 85
Hungate, Gustavus A.....	119	Johnson, Franklin E.....	45, 81
Hurd, Lydia I.....	54	Johnson, Frank O.....	66
Ing, Delia.....	91	Johnson, Frederick.....	127, 130
Irby, Pleasant.....	119	Johnson, Gad E.....	30, 52
Jacobs, Homer.....	78	Johnson, George.....	8
James, Edwin A.....	116	Johnson, George F.....	148, 156
James, Ellen E.....	115	Johnson, Handorus D.....	29, 50
Jenkins, Lydia A.....	109	Johnson, Hannah.....	10, 127, 128
Jenkins, Mary A.....	50	Johnson, Hannah A.....	139, 139
Jewett, Norman C.....	93	Johnson, Hannah H.....	49, 87
Johns, Lena E.....	93	Johnson, Hannah M.....	138, 150
Johnson, Aaron B.....	50, 91	Johnson, Harriet.....	26, 35
Johnson, Abigail.....	25, 32	Johnson, Harriet C.....	35, 59
Johnson, Abilena.....	49, 86	Johnson, Harry C.....	36, 63
Johnson, Abner M.....	47, 83	Johnson, Hattie E.....	138, 150
Johnson, Adeline.....	128, 132	Johnson, Henry.....	130, 140
Johnson, Albin.....	130, 139	Johnson, Henry S.....	26, 35, 60
Johnson, Alfred O., Lieut.	11, 37	Johnson, Hiram T.....	55, 99
Johnson, Alvan O.....	47, 82	Johnson, Homer.....	29, 45
Johnson, Andrew.....	10, 18	Johnson, Homer F.....	45, 81
Johnson, Andrew H.....	50, 92	Johnson, Ida M.....	89, 119
Johnson, Anna.....	29, 46, 128	Johnson, Indiana N.....	50, 90
Johnson, Annis.....	19, 20, 26	Johnson, Isaac.....	22
Johnson, Asa.....	125, 126	Johnson, Isabel.....	49, 87
Johnson, Betsey.....	30, 129	Johnson, Jacob.....	19, 22
Johnson, Betsey A.....	55, 98	Johnson, James.....	11, 16, 17
Johnson, Carlos H.....	30, 51	Johnson, James E.....	132, 145
Johnson, Carlos M.....	92, 121	Johnson, James H.....	37, 63
Johnson, Caroline P.....	130, 139	Johnson, James T.....	132, 143
Johnson, Carrie F.....	135	Johnson, Jane A.....	50, 89
Johnson, Charles.....	88, 118	Johnson, Jennie M.....	92, 121
Johnson, Clara.....	26, 35	Johnson, John.....	8, 14, 15, 125
Johnson, Clarissa.....	30, 52	Johnson, John K.....	89, 119
Johnson, David.....	10, 18, 20, 26	Johnson, John R.....	36, 62
Johnson, David, Lieut.		Johnson, Jonathan.....	8
.....	3, 11, 18, 19, 20	Johnson, Joseph.....	16, 17, 135
Johnson, David B.....	35, 60	Johnson, Joseph A.....	130, 140
Johnson, Dean.....	127, 129	Johnson, Joseph H.....	50, 90
Johnson, Deborah.....	19	Johnson, Joseph W.....	135, 147
Johnson, Demetrius.....	29, 50	Johnson, Josephine.....	88, 119
Johnson, Doctor F.....	29, 49	Johnson, Joshua, Capt.....	126, 127
Johnson, Dolly K.....	126, 128	Johnson, Josiah.....	17, 22, 25, 30, 51
Johnson, Edmund.....	126, 128	Johnson, Josiah, Lieut.....	20, 23, 24
Johnson, Edward, Capt.....	3, 4, 8, 9	Johnson, Josiah G.....	130, 140
Johnson, Edw. Francis.....	132, 143	Johnson, Juliaette.....	30, 52
Johnson, Edward F. Hon.....	4, 6	Johnson, Julia V.....	35, 60
Johnson, Edward Payson.....	47, 83	Johnson, Kate.....	6
Johnson, Edwin.....	29, 48	Johnson, Kate M.....	60, 104
Johnson, Edwin F.....	49, 86	Johnson, Laura.....	49, 88
Johnson, Eleanor.....	129, 136	Johnson, Leander.....	25, 29, 31
Johnson, Elhanan W.....	29, 50	Johnson, Leander, Rev.....	31, 55
Johnson, Elizabeth.....	20, 23	Johnson, Livia.....	50, 91
Johnson, Ellen M.....	30, 53	Johnson, Livia M.....	92, 121
Johnson, Emily.....	30, 51	Johnson, Loa.....	29, 45
Johnson, Emma E. S.....	130, 140	Johnson, Lois A.....	139, 151
Johnson, Eunice.....	51, 92	Johnson, Lovice.....	25, 32
Johnson, Fannie A.....	63, 106	Johnson, Lucretia O.....	37, 64
Johnson, Fannie G.....	51	Johnson, Lucy.....	20, 23
Johnson, Fanny.....	26, 34, 37	Johnson, Luke, Capt.....	11, 20, 26

INDEX.

Page.	Page.
Johnson, Lydia . . . 16, 25, 27, 32	Johnson, Theron . . . 127, 132
Johnson, Marcus L. 50, 89	Johnson, Thetis. 29, 46
Johnson, Maria G. 130, 139	Johnson, Timothy 9, 12, 124
Johnson, Marinda L. 50, 88	Johnson, Timothy, Capt. . . 10, 125
Johnson, Marion A. 29, 48	Johnson, Thomas 15, 46
Johnson, Martha . . . 25, 29, 31, 48, 86	Johnson, Thomas, Lieut. . 8, 12, 11, 15
Johnson, Martha T. 49, 87	Johnson, Walter R., Prof. . 26, 33
Johnson, Martin L. 49, 86	Johnson, Wellington 30, 52
Johnson, Mary . . . 15, 31, 33, 85, 136	Johnson, Wesley 47, 83
Johnson, Mary E. 36, 55, 99	Johnson, William . . . 8, 9, 11, 14, 127
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth . 139, 151	Johnson, William, Capt. . 126, 127
Johnson, Mary J. 49, 86	Johnson, William F. 55, 99
Johnson, Mary M. 132, 143	Johnson, William, Hon. . . . 127
Johnson, Matilda C. 50, 89	Johnson, William W. 47, 82
Johnson, Melvin 51, 92	Johnson, William W., Rev. . 29, 46
Johnson, Melvin L. 55, 99	Jones, Belle 146, 155
Johnson, Milton 48, 85	Jones, Bishop M. 155
Johnson, Minerva C. 50, 90	Jones, Charles M. 146, 155
Johnson, Merritt M. 60, 104	Jones, Charles S. 146
Johnson, Nathan H. 49, 88	Jones, Harriet E. 155, 157
Johnson, Nathaniel F. . . 35, 60, 105	Keeler, Lydia 103
Johnson, Nelson P. 30	Kelan, Joseph 90
Johnson, Obadiah 19, 22	Kelley, Helen A. 150
Johnson, Olonzo 31, 55	Kelly, Abner 55
Johnson, Osgood 23, 27	Kelsey, Henry C. 45
Johnson, Osgood, A. M. . . 27, 36	Kendall, Annis 26, 33
Johnson, Osgood, Prof. . . 37, 63	Kendall, David 26
Johnson, Osmond 26, 35	Kendall, Rufus 33
Johnson, Oswin 29, 49	Kendall, Sarah R. 33
Johnson, Othniel, Capt. . . 11, 25, 28	Kennan, Mary W. 157
Johnson, Othniel T. 31, 55	Kerr, A. H., Rev. 106
Johnson, Otto 53	Kerr, Ellie 106
Johnson, Pamela H. 130, 138	Kimball, Anna 126
Johnson, Penelope . . . 10, 15, 124	Kimball, Nancy 128
Johnson, Permelia M. . . . 50, 90	Kingsley, James L., D. D. . . 36
Johnson, Peter 11, 17	Kirby, Green 117
Johnson, Phebe 127, 131	Knight, Jennie 97
Johnson, Phineas . . . 127, 129, 138, 147	Knight, Jonathan 17, 22
Johnson, Pitts 49, 88	Knowles, Emma S. 144
Johnson, Rebecca 12, 128, 132	Kuehn, Julius J. 99
Johnson, Returne 15	LaCrafft, Carrie E. 114
Johnson, Robert 88, 119	Ladd, Sumner 106
Johnson, Roswell 26, 36	LaFayette, Gen. 132
Johnson, Rufus 25, 29	Lake, Fred 101
Johnson, Rufus R. 50, 91, 92	Lang, Herbert M. 112
Johnson, Ruth E. 50, 90	Lannon, John M. 97
Johnson, Ruth P. 50, 90	Larrabee, Addie A. 94
Johnson, Samuel, Col. . . 10, 125, 126	Laurie, Katharine F. 63
Johnson, Samuel, Dr. . . . 127, 130	Laurie, Samuel 63
Johnson, Samuel, Maj. . . . 10, 126	Lawrence, Robert S. 120
Johnson, Samuel, Rev. . . . 7, 130	Lawson, Bettie L. 104
Johnson, Samuel K. 128, 132	Leach, Charles J. 113
Johnson, Sarah 127, 129	Leavitt, Hattie 155
Johnson, Semira 29, 49	Leavitt, Mary E. 155
Johnson, Serena P. 127, 131	Lee, Francis A. 114
Johnson, Seth 49	Lee, Henry 98
Johnson, Solomon 7, 8	Leland, Beulah 26
Johnson, Stephen 9, 12, 14	Lewis, Helen M. 100
Johnson, Susanna 9, 14, 32	Lewis, James R. 120
Johnson, Susannah 127, 131	Lewis, Sarah C. 77
Johnson, Susan S. 55, 98	Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. . . . 65
Johnson, Susie L. 147, 156	Lincoln, Levi, Gov. 43
Johnson, Sylvia 25, 30, 31, 51	Lincoln, Hannah 152

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Line, Charles S.....	121	Monroe, Henry G.....	28, 43
Littlefield, George H.....	151	Monroe, Henry N.....	43, 76
Lord, Harry K.....	146	Monroe, Horatio N.....	28, 43
Lord, Joseph O.....	146	Monroe, Isaac.....	42, 75
Lovewell, Alexander.....	8, 14	Monroe, Isaac, Dr.....	27
Low, Nathaniel, jr.....	33	Monroe, Jay R.....	28, 42
Lund, Fannie M.....	35, 61	Monroe, Lyman S.....	42, 76
Lund, Joseph.....	35	Monroe, Mary.....	28, 41
Lund, M. Antoinette.....	35, 61	Monroe, Mary A.....	42, 74
Lund, M. Cornelia.....	35, 61	Monroe, Nancy M.....	43, 76
McCaslin, Drusilla H.....	133	Monroe, Roxana.....	28, 42
McClure, Emeline.....	79	Moore, Adeline.....	40
McDonald, Sarah.....	39	Moore, Alpheus.....	38, 67
McGee, Fanny A.....	51	Moore, Anna F.....	64, 65
McGee, Orissa A.....	58	Moore, Clesson F.....	38, 67
McGill, A. R., Gov.....	65	Moore, David F.....	75
McIntire, Horace F.....	150	Moore, Edwin L., Col.....	37, 64
McIntire, Lilian E.....	150	Moore, Edwin R.....	64, 106
McKinley, Anna B.....	134, 145	Moore, Frank L.....	66, 107
McKinley, Clara L.....	134, 145	Moore, Fred S.....	66, 157
McKinley, John.....	128, 134	Moore, George O.....	67, 109
McKinley, Martha.....	133	Moore, Joseph K.....	37, 65
McKinley, Thomas.....	133	Moore, Leander.....	37
McLaren, Daniel C.....	105	Moore, Levi.....	37
McMurtie, Sarah A.....	60	Moore, Lucy F.....	38, 67
McNeil, Sarah J.....	57	Moore, Martin.....	38
McNitt, Anna E.....	107	Moore, Martin E.....	67, 108
McWhorter, George, Hon.....	46	Moore, Mary E.....	64, 106
Mallory, Erwin T.....	86	Moore, Roberta R.....	64, 106
Marble, Mary.....	127	Moore, Sarah F.....	37, 65
Marsh, Martha.....	38	Moore, Stillman.....	37, 64
Marshall, Damaris.....	15	Morehouse, Hattie.....	75
Marston, Selina.....	140	Morse, David H.....	140
Martin, Rosanna.....	73	Morse, Deborah S.....	46, 82
Mason, Amaretta.....	103	Morse, Harriet M.....	140, 152
Mason, Edith.....	155	Morse, Ada M.....	140, 152
Marvell, Ella.....	68	Morse, Jesse.....	46
Mellin, Ida I.....	122	Mudge, Charles.....	77
Merriam, Charles H.....	145	Mudge, Frank E.....	77
Merrill, Achsah M.....	53, 96	Mudge, Ida A.....	77, 113
Merrill, George G.....	53, 95	Mudge, John F.....	77, 114
Merrill, Ira.....	53	Munn, Irene E.....	94
Merrill, Mary C.....	53, 96	Murphy, James W.....	113
Merrill, Olive N.....	53, 95	Nash, Hiram A.....	155
Merrill, Rosabella.....	53, 96	Neale, Elisha J.....	96
Merritt, Benjamin.....	90	Needham, Mary C.....	83
Mertis, Fannie.....	110	Needham, Chloe.....	86
Middaugh, Sarah.....	60	Nelson, Jemima.....	90
Mitchell, Edwin.....	134, 145	Newcomb, Emma.....	80
Mitchell, Franklin D.....	134, 145	Newkirk, Emma O.....	60, 105
Mitchell, Sarah J.....	132	Newkirk, Henry W.....	60, 105
Mitchell, William E.....	133	Newkirk, Osmond J.....	60
Monroe, Adelaide.....	43	Newkirk, Sylvester.....	60
Monroe, Andrew H.....	42, 75	Newland, Antoinette.....	62
Monroe, Charles J.....	42, 75	Nichols, Achsah V.....	96, 123
Monroe, Elizabeth.....	28, 42	Nichols, Alice H.....	47
Monroe, Eliza C.....	43, 76	Nichols, David.....	31
Monroe, Eunice.....	28, 41	Nichols, David J.....	53, 96
Monroe, Eunice E.....	42, 75	Nichols, Dolly.....	31, 53
Monroe, Fannie M.....	75	Nichols, Julia A.....	135
Monroe, Frances.....	28, 41	Nichols, Mary.....	31, 54
Monroe, Francis E.....	43	Nichols, Olive.....	31
Monroe, Hattie D.....	43	Nichols, Roswell.....	31, 53

INDEX.

	Page,		Page
Nimon, Carrie A.....	51	Proctor, Flora.....	53, 95
Norton, Anna.....	102	Pultz, Lorena.....	41
Norton, Charles A.....	122	Purdy, Gilbert G.....	154
Norton, Harriet A.....	73	Putnam, Ann.....	11, 13
Nute, John N.....	150	Putnam, George A.....	6
Oaks, Essie.....	119	Rainger, David.....	10
Olm, Blanch.....	73	Rainger, John E.....	41, 71
Osgood, Abigail.....	43	Rainger, Mary E.....	41, 71
Osgood, Hannah.....	19	Rainger, Sarah E.....	41, 71
Osgood, John.....	12, 19	Ransom, Mary A.....	157
Outtrim, Nellie M.....	41	Rawson, Fanny.....	42
Palmer, Mary S.....	36	Reed, Edith D.....	89, 120
Parker, Charles C.....	110	Reed, John H.....	89
Parker, Mary.....	13	Reed, Marcus D.....	89, 120
Parker, W. T.....	36	Reed, Marinda L. B.....	89, 120
Parrell, Milton J.....	61	Reed, Martha O.....	89
Payne, Anna H.....	35	Reed, Mary E.....	119
Payne, Benjamin.....	29	Reed, Mary E. M.....	89, 120
Payne, Daniel C.....	45	Reed, Sarah C.....	64
Pearson, Frances.....	125	Reed, Thomas.....	62
Peavy, Ursula J.....	147	Reeves, Marion.....	88
Peebles, Sarah J.....	99	Remington, Christiana.....	48
Peebles, Alice E.....	56	Remington, Jonathan, Judge.....	18
Peerman, James B.....	119	Rice, Edwin C.....	68
Perkins, Ada M.....	105	Rice, Ella.....	55, 98
Perry, B. F.....	69	Rice, Joel G.....	54
Perry, Frank.....	69, 111	Rice, Joseph.....	55, 98
Perry, Mary.....	38	Rice, Martha.....	55
Perry, Sarah V.....	69, 111	Rines, Mary A.....	137
Peters, Andrew.....	16	Ritchie, Barbara F.....	154
Peters, Elizabeth.....	16	Ritchie, Effie.....	116
Peters, John.....	16	Robbins, Annes.....	18
Peters, Lillian M.....	72	Robbins, Benjamin.....	17
Philbrick, Benjamin.....	136	Robbins, Edward W., Capt.....	81
Philbrick, Ida M.....	148, 156	Roberts, Harry E.....	156
Philbrick, Joseph S.....	136, 148	Roberts, Jonathan D.....	136
Phillips, Anna.....	30	Roberts, Susan A.....	147
Phillips, Jerusha.....	30	Robinson, Lucy P.....	130
Phillips, John L.....	56, 99	Robinson, Phebe.....	125
Phillips, Julia.....	118	Rogers, Emma R.....	79
Phillips, Silas G.....	56	Rogers, John, Rev.....	26
Phillips, William E.....	56	Rogers, Sarah B.....	29
Pierce, Lucy M.....	107	Root, Lydia F.....	40, 71
Pierce, Lydia.....	22	Root, Selah.....	40
Pike, Lucy H.....	156	Rosenkrans, Susanna.....	31
Platt, Lottie A.....	75	Rowe, Harriet L.....	108
Poor, Benjamin V.....	128, 133	Rowe, James.....	80
Poor, Hannah.....	127	Russ, Anna.....	15
Poor, Maj.....	11	Russell, Samuel.....	117
Poor, James J.....	128, 133	Ryder, Ellma A.....	145
Porter, Alice A.....	116	Ryder, William D.....	111
Possett, Anna C.....	101	Salisbury, LaFayette.....	104
Possett, Susan M.....	101	Sands, Adelia.....	55
Preble, Edward, Com.....	64	Savage, James.....	7
Preble, Mary A.....	64	Sawyer, Charles O.....	108
Priest, Henry C.....	40	Scott, Achsah.....	53
Priest, Josiah W.....	39	Scott, Rufus.....	74
Priest, Placentia E.....	40, 70	Scott, William R.....	74, 113
Priest, Willard E.....	40	Scovill, William E.....	96
Priest, William A.....	40	Seaman, Emma A.....	60
Proctor, Cass.....	53, 95	Severance, Carrie E.....	148, 156
Proctor, Daniel.....	53	Severance, Ira O.....	148
Proctor, Emma.....	53, 94	Sewell, Samuel, Judge.....	13

INDEX.

	Page.
Sharp, Rosa A.....	102
Shay's Rebellion.....	126
Shew, Albion J.....	56, 100
Shew, Eugene A.....	56
Shew, Lyman.....	56
Shute, Walter.....	156
Sigler, Sarah M.....	60
Silvernail, Eliza.....	55
Smith, Alfred L.....	46, 82
Smith, Apollos.....	44
Smith, Austin.....	45
Smith, Charles.....	45, 79
Smith, Coley.....	46, 81
Smith, Dorathy.....	19
Smith, Eliza A.....	79
Smith, Elwin C.....	82, 116
Smith, Emery.....	46
Smith, Enos, Rev.....	46
Smith, Flora C.....	82, 117
Smith, Frederic A.....	46
Smith, Hannah.....	46
Smith, Harry A.....	150
Smith, Henry.....	141
Smith, Henry F.....	141, 152
Smith, Isaac.....	74
Smith, John H. D.....	141, 152
Smith, Lucy.....	44, 78
Smith, Mabel.....	110
Smith, Mary F.....	141
Smith, Mervin A.....	82, 116
Smith, Nathaniel.....	90
Smith, Oliver H. P., Rev.....	86
Smith, Othniel J.....	46
Smith, Robert A.....	65
Smith, Sarah.....	16, 44, 78
Smith, Sarah P.....	83
Smith, Susan F.....	141, 152
Smith, William D.....	123
Snyder, Harriet.....	114
Spelman, Onslow G.....	95
Spofford, Martha.....	127
Sprague, Amanda.....	46
Sprague, Catharine.....	125
Sprague, Elsie N.....	81
Sprague, Franklin.....	49
Sprague, Lucy.....	49
Sprague, Sarah N.....	86
Stanhope, Erwin.....	84
Stanners, Clara.....	118
Stanton, Harriet A.....	134, 146
Stanton, Isaac M.....	134
Starrett, Emma.....	155
Stevens, Ann E.....	152
Stevens, Esther.....	125
Stevens, Louisa.....	148
Stevens, Lucinda A.....	76
Stevens, Mary A.....	52
Stevens, Michael C.....	145
Stevenson, Abigail H.....	129, 138
Stevenson, Clara A.....	137, 148
Stevensou, Hannah.....	129, 137
Stevenson, James.....	137, 149
Stevenson, Joseph.....	129, 137

	Page.
Stevenson, Joseph H.....	137, 148
Stevenson, Maria.....	129, 138
Stevenson, Mary F.....	137, 149
Stevenson, Samuel J.....	129, 137
Stevenson, Sophia.....	129, 138
Stevenson, Thomas.....	129, 137
Stone, Fernandes C.....	102
Stone, Frank B.....	70
Stone, Grace B.....	69, 111
Stone, Hannah.....	16
Stone, Isaac.....	39
Stone, Isaac W.....	69, 111
Stone, Lewis D.....	39, 70
Stone, Sarah K.....	39, 69
Stone, Willard A.....	39, 69
Stone, William F.....	98
Strong, Harriet S.....	82
Strong, Jane H.....	80
Strong, Samuel.....	139
Swain, Ella W.....	157
Sweet, Pheciba.....	120
Sweetser, Annis.....	23, 28
Sweetser, Beulah F.....	27, 39
Sweetser, Charles N.....	41
Sweetser, Clara I.....	41, 72
Sweetser, Eliza.....	23, 28, 39
Sweetser, Eunice G.....	27, 38
Sweetser, Henry, Capt.....	23
Sweetser, Henry C.....	27, 40
Sweetser, Lucian H.....	41, 72
Sweetser, Lucy.....	23, 27
Sweetser, Lydia K.....	27
Sweetser, Mary.....	23, 27, 40, 70
Sweetser, Mary A.....	27, 40
Sweetser, Minerva A.....	109
Sweetser, Nathan.....	23, 27
Sweetser, Nathan E.....	27, 41
Sweetser, Priscilla E.....	27, 40
Sweetser, William H.....	40, 71
Sweetser, William M.....	41
Sweetser, William S.....	27, 40
Taft, Louisa M.....	152
Talbat, Mary A.....	33
Taylor, Albert.....	46
Taylor, Carrie L.....	52, 94
Taylor, Esther E.....	52, 94
Taylor, Hooker.....	52
Taylor, Ira.....	51
Taylor, John.....	25
Taylor, Joseph E.....	90
Taylor, Martha.....	25
Taylor, Olivia C.....	52
Taylor, Sophia.....	55
Taylor, William A.....	90
Tenney, Cordelia R.....	83
Tenney, Mary F. L.....	83
Thayer, Edward F.....	112
Thissell, Lucy A.....	139, 151
Thissell, William H.....	138
Thomason, Frances M.....	153
Thompson, Frank E.....	150
Thompson, Mary A.....	92
Thompson, Sarah A.....	95

INDEX.

Page.	Page.
Thompson, William H.....151	West, Zenobia.....72
Tibbits, Harriet.....28	Wheaton, Martha M.....113
Tibbetts, Sophia J.....147	Whedon, Lucretia M.....145
Tinker, Ethan V.....102	Wheeler, Elvira S.....112
Tirrell, Edward J.....99, 123	Wheelock, Rebecca A.....100
Tirrell, Edwin.....99	Whipple, Benjamin A.....62
Titus, William.....59	White, Bertha A.....73, 113
Titus, Thomas W.....59, 103	White, Charles T.....73
Tower, Alonzo B.....74	White, Cordelia.....41, 74
Towle, Anna M. E.....136	White, Darius.....61
Towle, George H.....136, 148	White, David.....31
Towle, Philip.....136	White, Emma L.....54, 97
Trenam, John J.....115	White, Flora R. B.....73, 113
Trundy, Mary E.....149	White, Frederick.....41, 73
Turner, Frances M.....144	White, George W., Rev.....117
Tyler, Josephine C.....103	White, Harriet.....11, 74
Ullery, Thomas M.....78	White, Harriet M.....31, 54
Vale, Mary E.....114	White, Herbert N.....71
Van Allen, Sila J.....102	White, Jonathan.....23
Van Etten, Abraham, Col.....35	White, Joseph.....51
Van Etten, Ella C.....62	White, Joseph D.....54, 97
Van Etten, Fanny A.....35, 62	White, Josiah J.....31, 54
Van Etten, Floyd N.....62, 105	White, Julia A.....41, 42
Van Etten, Harriet A.....35, 62	White, Keziah K.....31, 54
Van Etten, Hattie N.....62, 106	White, Lowell N.....41, 73
Van Etten, Henry N.....35, 62	White, Luther.....41
Van Etten, Mary E.....35, 62	White, Mary E.....41, 73
Van Etten, Prudence A.....35, 61	White, Otis S.....41, 42
Van Fossen, Wilhelmina.....73	White, Sarah.....41, 74
Van Ornam, Lianda.....81	White, Sarah J.....73, 112
Van Tassel, Mathias D.....98	Whitehead, Herbert C.....108
Wade, Albert.....70	Whitney, Marrilla A.....67
Walker, Emline E.....93	Whittaker, Luama A.....99
Wallace, Betsey E.....52	Whittier, John G.....13
Waller, Aaron M.....89	Whitton, Lurannah Y.....135
Waller, Augustus D.....120	Wierman, Sarah K.....77
Waller, Martha J.....89, 119	Wiggin, Charles C.....146, 155
Wamser, Barbara.....116	Wiggin, George B.....134, 146
Ward, Artemas, Hon.....24	Wiggin, John H.....146
Ward, Joseph.....118	Wiggin, Kinsley L.....138
Wardwell, Samuel.....13	Wiggin, Mark.....134
Ware, Adelaide.....81	Wiggin, Mark T.....134, 146
Ware, Albert L.....144, 154	Wiggin, Pierce L.....146, 155
Ware, Carrie A.....144, 154	Wilcockson, Nancy.....43
Ware, Esther.....45	Wilder, Joseph.....23
Ware, Flora.....51, 93	Wiley, Eliza A.....133
Ware, Gilbert N.....144, 155	Willard, Arthur J.....155
Ware, Samuel.....51	Willard, John.....18
Ware, Wesley.....144	Winchell, Adino.....42
Warner, James H.....151	Winchell, Harriet F.....42, 74
Warner, Mary.....19	Winchell, Mary E.....42, 74
Warren, Albert B.....152	Wise, Maria.....76
Warren, Frank D.....152	Witham, Sarah.....149
Waterman, Mary F.....133	Wood, Theodosius.....30
Webb, Robert W.....112	Woodward, Abigail.....32, 56
Webber, Susan.....141	Woodward, Armenia.....32, 56
Webster, Ursula W.....42	Woodward, Bildad.....32, 57
Weeks, James M.....111	Woodward, Chandler B.....57, 101
Wells, David, Col.....24	Woodward, Deidamia.....46
West, Clarissa J.....35, 59	Woodward, Duane.....57, 102
West, Mary M.....35, 59	Woodward, Ebenezer.....31, 32, 56
West, Sarah F.....91	Woodward, Emory E.....57, 101
West, Thomas.....34	Woodward, Henry.....32

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Woodward, Henry J.....	32, 57	Woodward, Zophar.....	32, 57
Woodward, Henry A	57	Wright, William B., Rev.....	64
Woodward, Jerusha J.....	57	Yeamans, Edward C.....	79, 115
Woodward, Jesse D.....	57, 102	Yeamans, Edwin.....	45, 79
Woodward, Josiah	32, 57	Yeamans, Elisha	45
Woodward, Lucinda.....	32	Yeamans, Elvira E.....	79, 115
Woodward, Luther L.....	32, 58	Yeamans, Eugene B.....	79, 115
Woodward, Lydia.....	32	Yeamans, Merton L.....	79, 114
Woodward, Merton Z.....	58	Young, Enoch C.....	151
Woodward, Rufus R.....	57, 101	Young, Hannah C.....	138
Woodward, Susanna M....	32, 57	Young, Joseph L.....	139
Woodward, Spencer B....	57, 102	Young, Mark A.....	139
Woodward, Sylvia.....	32, 56		

PORTRAITS.

	Page.
Wm. W. Johnson, Frontispiece.	
Josiah Johnson.....	30
Walter R. Johnson.....	33
Osgood Johnson.....	36
Lucy Gunn... ..	38
Henry C. Sweetser.....	40
Edwin Johnson.....	48
Gad Elmer Johnson.....	52
Orson T. Brainerd.....	58
H. C. Johnson.....	63
J. K. Moore	65
O. B. Gunn.....	66
Coley Smith.....	81
Milton Johnson.....	85
Alvan O. Johnson.....	89
W. W. Johnson.....	92
Abner M. Johnson.....	96
Wesley Johnson....	100
Edward Payson Johnson.....	104
Franklin Johnson.....	112
I. E. Brown... ..	121

SUPPLEMENT.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC JOHNSON.

A partial record of the family of Isaac Johnson is inserted on page 22, of this book, and the cause shown why his line was traced no further. But since the book was published facts have appeared which show that he removed from Leominster to Ervings Grant, Mass., where the rest of his children were born, and, in about 1768, settled in Walpole, N. H. The record of his family, revised, is as follows:

ISAAC⁴ JOHNSON, (Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 17, 1724, in Andover, Mass.; m. Jan. 2, 1746, Lydia Pierce, b. July 21, 1728, in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. in Walpole, N. H., about 1779. He m. 2d. July 26, 1780, Elisabeth Dean in Walpole. He and his first wife joined the church in Leominster, in 1746, and in Walpole by letter, in 1768. He was a farmer. He and his four sons were in the Revolutionary Army as shown by the Revolutionary Rolls of the State of N. H. He was in the Battle at Bunker Hill. Was living in Walpole in 1786, as is shown by a Deed in the Register's office, but no date of his death has been found.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

- I. Isaac, b. Nov. 9, 1746; m. Mary Messer.
- II. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1749; m. Isaac Bundy.
- III. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1751; m. Ephraim Ranney.
- IV. Susanna, b. May 5, 1754.
- V. Thomas, b. 1756.
- VI. David, b. 1758; m. Molly Joyner.
- VII. Michael, b. 1760.
- VIII. Lucretia, b. Jan. 6, 1762; m. Thomas Parker.
- IX. Annis, b. Oct. 27, 1766; m. Theophilus Crawford.

There was, probably, another child born in 1764.

The Baptismal Records of the church in Walpole show that Isaac, jun. had six children as follows: Stephen, bap. Apr. 18, 1773, d. young; Mary, bap. Apr. 9, 1775, d. young; Stephen, 2d. bap. Jan. 1778; Mary, 2d, bap. Feb. 20, 1780; Lydia, bap. June, 29, 1783; Abigail, bap. Nov. 27, 1785; and Thomas had a dau. Nancy, bap. May 25, 1788, but no records have been found to show that any of these grandchildren of Isaac, sen. had any

descendants. But the descendants of his daughters Lydia, Lucretia, and Annis are numerous and have been quite fully traced.

LYDIA⁵ JOHNSON, (Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 22, 1751; m. Dec. 21, 1771, Ephraim Ranney in Walpole, N. H. They resided in Westminster, Vt. where their children, except the oldest, were born. She d. 1787, from an overdose of opium, administered by mistake and she was the first person buried in the old cemetery at Westminster West.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- I. Lydia Ranney, b. Nov. 29, 1772; m. Ebenezer Goodhue.
- II. Ephraim " b. Jan. 25, 1781; m. Mercy Clark.
- III. Rebecca " b. 1783. m. Mr. Warner.
- IV. Calvin " b. 1785. m. Miss Root.

LYDIA RANNEY,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1772, in Walpole, N. H. M. 1790, Ebenezer Goodhue b. 1768, in Dunstable, Mass. Res. Westminster, Vt., where their children were born. He was Dea. of the Congregational church, highly respected, and of marked influence; d. Mar. 1854, at Neenah, Wis.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- I. Josiah F. Goodhue, b. Dec. 31, 1791; m. Eliza'th W. Hooker.
- II. Lydia " b. 1793; m. Samuel Ranney.
- III. Rhoda " b. 1795; m. Alfred Ranney.
- IV. Electa " b. 1797; m. Jos. Hurlburt.
- V. Lyman " b. May 20, 1800; m. Almira Goodell.
- VI. Ira " b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. Almira Sawyer.
- VII. Horace " b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. Clarissa Benley.
- VIII. Almira " b. Feb. 1808; d. unm.
- IX. Homer " b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. Delira Tuthill.
- X. Elizabeth " b. Apr. 1, 1814; m. Elijah Ranney.

Hon. Homer Goodhue, one of the above family has been a man of note. He has held official positions during his lifetime, in town, county and State. Has been a member of both branches of the Legislature, and since 1882 on the State Board of Supervisors of Insane. Res. Westminster West, Vt. No children. Died June 1, 1896.

Records of the descendants of Dea. Ebenezer Goodhue are found in the Goodhue Genealogy. Many distinguished men among them. Men of prominence, too, among the Ranney descendants. Records of a portion of them are in the Clarke-Clark Genealogy, published by W. W. Johnson, North Greenfield, Wis., 1884.

LUCRETIA⁵ JOHNSON, (Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹)
b. Jan. 6, 1762, in Ervings Grant, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1780, in
Walpole, N. H. Thomas Parker, b. Mar. 20, 1754, in Salem,
Mass. He was a hatter, and was a military Captain, probably
in the Revolutionary Army. Children, except two younger,
born in Walpole. Places of res. Walpole, and Chelsea and
Cambridge, Vt. He d. June 29, 1829; She d. Mar. 9. 1841.
Both buried in Cambridge.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

- I. Sally Parker, b. Dec. 7, 1781; m. Amos Rice.
- II. Thomas " b. July 29, 1784; d. young.
- III. Abigail M.⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Reuben Phillips.
- IV. Eunice " b. Feb. 25, 1790; d. unm.
- V. Lucretia J.⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1792; m. Oliver Perry.
- VI. Maria " b. Apr. 28, 1795; m. Alfred Hatch.
- VII. Fanny " b. Nov. 5, 1798; m. Lyman Wells.
- VIII. Harriet P.⁶ b. June 9, 1801; m. Don Carlos Hatch.
- IX. Mary D. " b. Oct. 5, 1803; m. Sollis Runnells.

ABIGAIL M. PARKER,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Feb. 5, 1810,
Reuben B. Phillips, b. Aug. 12, 1786; d. May 8, 1840. She d.
Aug. 27, 1831. Res. Cambridge, Vt., where both died and
were buried. Children as follows: Andrew C. b. Nov. 3, 1810;
m. Ladoiska L. Radaz; Maria b. Dec. 23, 1812; Sophia W. b.
Nov. 3, 1814; m. Jos. R. Smith; Osmond O. b. Feb. 1816; d.
young; Fanny Isabel, b. June 20, 1819; Harriet H., d. young;
Reuben O., b. Jan. 13, 1823; Sarah L. b. Sept. 29, 1825, lives
at Cambridge, Vt.; George P. b. Nov. 10, 1828; m. Lucina
Woodruff. Res. E. Johnson, Vt. Records of the descendants
of Lucretia Johnson Parker, numbering about 190 were pre-
pared by the late Thos. P. Hatch, of Springfield, Mass., and
will probably be published.

CRAWFORD Branch of the JOHNSON Family.

ANNIS⁵ JOHNSON, (Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. in Ervings Grant, Mass., Oct. 27, 1766; m. Oct. 26, 1788, Theophilus Crawford*, son of James and Grace Carpenter Crawford, b. Apr. 25, 1764, in Union, Conn. They resided first in Westminster, Vt., but in Mar. 1799, they removed to Putney, Vt., where she d. May, 1851, and he d. Jan. 10, 1856. Of Mr. Crawford it may be said, his life was marked by uprightness and integrity. He was frequently promoted to town offices, was many years Justice of the Peace, one year High Sheriff, four years member of the Executive Council of the State, and repeatedly represented the town in the Legislature, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1822. His wife was an excellent woman in every way worthy of such a husband. Children born first five in Westminster, last five in Putney.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	David Crawford,	b. Aug. 6, 1789; d. Mar. 1, 1871.	2
II.	Sally	" b. June 6, 1791; d. Mar. 7, 1852.	3
III.	Henry	" b. Sept. 22, 1793; d. Mar. 24, 1835.	4
IV.	Gratia	" b. Dec. 9, 1795; d. Oct. 7, 1849.	5
V.	James	" b. Mar. 6, 1798; d. Nov. 2, 1846.	6
VI.	Mark	" b. Oct. 29, 1800; d. May 10, 1860.	7
VII.	Fanny	" b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. Sept. 26, 1871.	8
VIII.	Lydia	" b. Feb. 15, 1805; d. Aug. 25, 1877.	9
IX.	Theophilus	" b. Apr. 28, 1807; d. Dec. 12, 1877.	10
X.	Annis	" b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 17, 1888.	11

*Notes on the Crawford Family.— John Crawford, and his brother James, the grandfather of Theophilus, came to America about 1730, from Londonderry Co., Ireland. John had four sons and he and his son John were merchants in Boston, but his son Hugh went with his uncle James to Union Conn., where he bought land in 1740. He married Margaret Campbell, sister of the wife of his uncle James. Hugh had four children; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1739; Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1745; Samuel b. July 22, 1748; and John b. Mar. 12, 1754, who was in the Revolutionary Army, and d. Oct. 1776. According to family tradition, Hugh's mother was lost at sea. Dea. Samuel Crawford of Union, son of Hugh, had a son Luther who was a prominent man, and Luther had a son Randall, who was an eminent lawyer of Cleveland O., and Newton, Son of Luther was, in 1867, in one of the Govt. Departments at Washington. Hon. Ingoldsbey Crawford, Collector of the Port of New London, d. 1867, at Union. James, brother of John, married Elizabeth Campbell. They were both of Scotch origin. He settled first at Newtown, Conn., but subsequently removed to Union, where he acquired large landed property. He had seven children; Margaret, Robert, James, John, Wm., Hugh and Jane, all born in America except the oldest. His son Robert removed to Westminster, Vt., where he married Lydia Pierce, June 16, 1757. Their children were Jason, b. July 10, 1758; Stephen, b. July 25, 1761; Deborah, b. Aug. 26, 1764; and Huldah, b. Sept. 6, 1766. Robert died in Westminster. His second son, James, jr., b. Sept. 1733, at Union, Ct., m. Sept. 8, 1755; Grace Carpenter, b. Aug. 21, 1734, at Ashford, Conn. They had children as follows: Chester, b. Jan. 26, 1757; Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1760; Anne, b. July 20, 1762; Theophilus, b. Apr. 25, 1764; Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1768; and Lydia and Elizabeth, birthdays unknown. In 1769, James Crawford,

2. DAVID CRAWFORD,⁶ (—Female Line—Annis⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) born Aug. 6, 1789; m. Nancy Campbell, Nov. 14, 1822. They resided in Putney, Vt., where their children were all born. He received an academic education, taught school three terms, and in the war of 1812 enlisted as 2d Lieut. in the 11th Regt. U. S. Army. Was in the battle of Lundy's Lane and of Fort Erie, and was promoted to Capt. for distinguished services. He held the following important offices. Justice of the Peace, Deputy Sheriff, Member of the Vermont Legislature in both branches, member of the Executive Council, and of a Constitutional Convention, and was a Presidential Elector in 1836; and was an honored Deacon of the Congregational Church. He was a man of much influence in the State. He d. Mar. 1, 1871. His wife d. Sept. 22, 1863.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia	Crawford, b. Oct. 2, 1823.	12
II.	James	" b. Sept. 16, 1826.	13
III.	El'en	" b. Sept. 26, 1828; d. June 22, 1884.	14
IV.	David	" b. Dec. 14, 1832; d. Dec. 24, 1876.	15
V.	George	" b. Aug. 21, 1834.	16
VI.	Edmund	" b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1856.	17
VII.	Frances E.	" b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1841.	18

George Crawford of the above family married Harriet M. Nutting July 25, 1859. Res Des Moines, Iowa. No children.

3. SALLY CRAWFORD,⁶ (—Female Line—Annis⁵, (Johnson) Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², John¹.) b. June 6, 1791; m. Dec. 13, 1811. Abel Carter, b. Mar. 10, 1786. and d. at Lowell, Mass. Jan. 9, 1869. She d. at Montpelier, Vt. Mar. 7, 1852. Res. Williamstown, Vt.

jr., removed with his family to the E. Parish of Westminster, Vt., and afterwards to the W. Parish, where he engaged in farming, and about 1798 or 99, sold his farm and moved to Putney, Vt., where his son Theophilus had settled, and where he died Jan. 1807. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. (See Vermont Rev. Records, and Vt. Hist. Gazetteer.) He heard of the battle of Lexington at sundown, and before sunrise the next morning left home to join the army, leaving his son Theophilus but 11 years old, to attend to the affairs of the farm with his mother, and they were left to provide fuel and take care of the cattle, during the winter of 1776, while he was away in the army. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was with the army of Washington at Cambridge. His wife Grace Carpenter, was the dau. of Uriah Carpenter, of Ashford, and a descendant of Wm. Carpenter who came to America, in 1638. Her ancestral line has been traced back into England to the 15th Century, (see Carpenter Gen. by A. B. Carpenter.) She was a woman of unusual physical energy, and mental ability, and had a superior education for the time.

His son John, m. Dec. 14, 1758, Mary Rosebrooks of Union. Their children were Elizabeth, Rosebrooks, b. Apr. 1, 1761; Sybil, b. Aug. 8, 1762; m. Mr. Blanchard, lived and died at Andover, Vt.; Polly, b. Dec. 20, 1766; Abel, b. Dec. 31, 1768, settled at the "Notch" in the White Mts. Mount Crawford was named for him. He was two years a member of the N. H. Legislature after he was 80 years old. Jonathan, b. Oct. 31, 1770; d. June 6, 1850, at Northumberland, N. H.; Zerab, b. May 20, 1773, lived at Irasburg, Vt.; John, b. Aug. 27, 1776, lived at Brookline, Vt., then at Guildhall, where he d. May 28, 1837; Eleazer, b. date unknown, settled at Amherst, O.; Calvin, a soldier in the war 1812; Fanny, m. Mr. Barnes.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Henry	Carter, b. Sept. 14, 1812; d. April 1883.	19
II. Emily	" b. Jan. 22, 1815; d. July 31, 1865.	20
III. Fanny	" b. April 29, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1895.	21
IV. Charles C.	" b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1857.¶	22
V. Elijah	" b. Dec. 4, 1823; d. Jan. 14, 1887.	23

4. HENRY CRAWFORD,⁶ (—Female Line—Annis⁵, (Johnson) Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², John¹.) b. Sept. 22, 1793; m. Dec. 10, 1819, Wealthy Wales. He graduated at Middlebury College, 1814; Studied law with Hon. Wm. C. Bradley; practiced law in Walpole, N. H. and in Buffalo, N. Y., d. in 1836, in Aurora, N. Y.

CHILD, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Fanny Crawford,	b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1875.	24
--------------------	-------------------------------------	----

5. GRATIA CRAWFORD⁶, (—Female Line—Annis⁵, (Johnson) Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², John¹.) b. Dec. 9, 1795; m. Feb. 18, 1822, Cornelius Lynde of Williamstown, Vt., b. June 19, 1797, and d. May 12, 1872, at River Falls, Wis. She d. Oct. 7, 1849, at Johnson, Vt. Children born, first two at Williamstown, last three at Johnson. He was a merchant at Johnson, Vt., afterwards in the Land Office at Rock Island, Ill.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. James S.	Lynde, b. Nov. 22, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1827.	25
II. Cornelius	" b. Mar. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1888.	26
III. Mary Grace	" b. Feb. 19, 1829 *	27
IV. Laura A.	" b. Dec. 29, 1831; d. Oct. 11, 1836.	28
V. Lucy S.	" b. Dec. 29, 1831.	29

6. JAMES CRAWFORD⁶, (—Female Line—Annis⁵, (Johnson) Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², John¹.) b. Mar. 6, 1798; at Westminster West, Vt.; m. 1st Nov. 25, 1828, Tirzah Maria White, dau. of Hon. Phineas White of Putney, Vt. She d. Nov. 15, 1837, aged 33 yrs.; m. 2d. Apr. 21, 1838, Mary Dickinson, nee Bellows, wid. of Rev. Pliny Dickinson of Walpole, N. H. Mr. Crawford first engaged in business at Putney as a merchant for several years, later having retired from trade he studied law and graduated at the Litchfield, Conn., Law School. He practiced law at Putney about 6 years, and in 1838, removed to Dubuque, Iowa Ter., where he entered into a law partnership with Hon. Timothy Davis meeting with eminent success. He held the

* Married Kate Briggs; had one dau. Cora who married Bert Busty of Marion, Iowa.

* Mary Grace Lynde, married Bailey Davenport from whom she was divorced—No children. She has been a successful teacher. Res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Office of U. S. Dist. Attorney several years, and continued in the practice of law at Dubuque until his death. He d. Nov. 2, 1846.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Phineas W. Crawford,	b. Sept. 21, 1829.	30
II.	Theophilus	" b. Oct. 14, 1831; d. May 8, 1853.	31
III.	Wm. Henry	" b. Feb. 27, 1834.	32
IV.	Susan E. W.	" b. Sept. 8, 1835.	33
V.	James	" b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. Aug. 30, 1838.	34
VI.	John	" b. Oct. 27, 1837.†	35
VII.	James E.	" b. Apr. 30, 1839.	36
VIII.	Otis Davis	" b. Feb. 2, 1842.	37
IX.	Henry D.	" b. Mar. 2, 1844; d. Apr. 16, 1893.‡	38

7. MARK CRAWFORD,⁶ (—Female Line.—Annis⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Judith Hunt Mason, Dec. 30, 1828. They lived in Putney, Vt. on the old Crawford farm, where all their children were born. He d. May 10, 1860. She d. Aug. 24, 1884. He was a prominent man in Putney. Represented the town in the Legislature in 1851 & 1852.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Crawford,	b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. July 16, 1842.	39
II.	Charles	" b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1855.*	40
III.	Noah Mason	b. May 11, 1834; d. Mar. 16, 1835.	41
IV.	John Mason	b. Dec. 27, 1836.	42
V.	Eliza Maria	" b. June 9, 1841.	43
VI.	Henry	" b. Jan. 12, 1844.	44

8. FANNY CRAWFORD,⁶ (—Female Line.—Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Feb. 6, 1803; m. Jan. 28, 1828, Dr. Zebulon P. Burnham, b. Sept. 30, 1796. He d. at Ripon, Wis., Dec. 25, 1861. She d. Sept. 26, 1871, in W. Rosendale, Wis.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen M. Burnham,	b. Feb. 1, 1830.	45
II.	Frances C.	" b. Mar. 26, 1832.	46
III.	Crawford	" b. Apr. 8, 1834.	47
IV.	Perkins	" b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1883.	48
V.	Caroline P.	" b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1841.	49
VI.	Lucy H	" b. Feb. 20, 1841.	50

†A Civil Engineer supposed to be living in California.

‡Henry Dickinson Crawford, served as a drummer in the late war, d. unm. in the Soldier's Hospital, at Hot Springs, S. Dak.

*Died at Middlebury College.

9. LYDIA CRAWFORD,⁶ (—Female Line—Annis,⁵(Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Oct. 10, 1831, Dr. John Campbell, b. Jan. 1, 1793, d. June 4, 1866, in Putney, Vt. Children all born in Putney. Dr. Campbell practiced medicine in Putney nearly 50 years. He was widely known as an eminent physician. She d. Aug. 25, 1877.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Catherine Campbell,	b. Aug. 14, 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1834.	51
II.	Franklin	" b. May 17, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1836.	52
III.	Henry C.	" b. Aug. 29, 1836; d. Oct. 30, 1890.	53
IV.	Mary J.	" b. Apr. 22, 1839; d. July 7, 1884.	54
V.	Hugh C.	" b. Nov. 18, 1841.	55
VI.	Eliza M.	" b. June 30, 1844.	56

10. THEOPHILUS CRAWFORD,⁶ (—Female Line.—Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. Apr. 28, 1807; m. Nov. 4, 1831, Eliza Maria, dau. of Dr. Alexander Campbell, of Putney, Vt., whose ancestors came from Scotland, and settled in Oxford, Mass. Mr. Crawford removed from Putney to Dexter, Mich., 1832, and removed again in May, 1840, to Dubuque Co., Iowa, where he engaged in farming. In 1844 he was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Iowa, and served several years in the Legislature. Was 20 years Justice of the Peace, and several times President of the Board of Co. Supervisors. In 1870 he bought a farm near Peosta, Iowa, where he d. Dec. 12, 1877. His widow resides at 470 W. 5th st., Dubuque, Iowa.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Hugh	Crawford,	b. Feb. 6, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1833.	57
II.	Hugh	"	b. Mar. 13, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1836.	58
III.	Emily	"	b. May 6, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1837.	59
IV.	Alexander	"	b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1861.	60
V.	George W.	"	b. Mar. 13, 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1869.	61
VI.	Franklin B.	"	b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. 1868.	62
VII.	Helen	"	b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. May 6, 1874.	63
VIII.	Louis	"	b. June 23, 1848; d. Apr. 7, 1878.	64
IX.	John C.	"	b. 1852; d. June 8, 1853.	65
X.	Charles	"	b. Nov. 23, 1855; unm.	66

11. ANNIS CRAWFORD,⁶ (Female Line—Annis⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. Feb. 11, 1810; m. Feb. 8, 1831, Dr. Walter Burnham b. Jan. 12, 1808, in Brookfield, Vt. He practiced medicine in Barre, Vt. 13 years and afterwards in Lowell, Mass., where he died Jan. 16, 1883. Dr. Burnham was a distinguished surgeon with a national reputa-

tion. Distinguished particularly in gynecological surgery, a specialist in the removal of ovarian tumors. Children, born in Barre. She d. Feb. 17, 1888 in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Astley C.	Burnham, b. May 1, 1836; d. Feb. 16, 1837.	67
II.	Stella L.	" b. Apr. 8, 1837; m. H. P. Perkins.	68
III.	Isabella H.	" b. Mar. 25, 1839.	69
IV.	Arthur H.	" b. Sept. 23, 1841.	70
V.	Julia Ada	" b. July 16, 1843.	71

Of the above family, Isabella Hortense Burnham, m. June 2, 1857, Waldo Adams of Boston, b. May 23, 1836, son of Alvin Adams, who was the founder of the Adams Express Co., and Mr. Waldo Adams was the New England manager for many years. He died Mar. 9, 1892 in Boston, Mass. No children.

Julia Ada Burnham, m. June 6, 1865, James Gerritt Bradt, M. D., b. Sept. 24, 1837, and d. Jan. 1868. Dr. Bradt was surgeon of the 26th Mass. Regt. in the late war. Served on Ship Island and at New Orleans, was with his Regt. at Winchester. He resigned in 1865, after three years' service. No children.

12. JULIA CRAWFORD,⁷ (Female Line—David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 2, 1823; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Luther C. Clark, b. July 4, 1814, in Easthampton, Mass., son of Bohan and Mary White Clark. His grandfather, Enoch White was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary Army. Mr. Clark was a banker, and d. Apr. 23, 1877, in New York. She resides at 18 Gramercy Park, New York.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Geo. Crawford Clark, b. Aug. 3, 1844.	72
II.	Ellen White " b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. Mar. 20, 1854.	73
III.	Arthur C. " b. July 8, 1850; d. Aug. 5, 1856.	74
IV.	Louis C. " b. July 28, 1853.	75
V.	Julia G. " b. July 18, 1856.	76
VI.	David C. " b. Jan. 23, 1864.	77

13. JAMES CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line—David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. July 15, 1852, Harriet E. Foster, b. May 27, 1846, dau. of Amos and Harriet A. (White) Foster. Res. Putney, Vt. Children b. in Putney.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Stella A. Crawford,	b. June 15, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1856.	78
II.	Walter C.	" b. Oct. 21, 1854.	79
III.	Mary F.	" b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1863.	80
IV.	David	" b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. July 4, 1863.	81
V.	Julia	" b. Nov. 6, 1865.	82

15. DAVID CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line—David Crawford,⁶ Annis⁵, (Johnson) Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², John¹.) b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. June 5, 1867, Caroline Parish Townsend, dau. of Peter and Caroline (Parish) Townsend. He d. Dec. 24, 1876, in New York City, where he was in the Banking business, with Mr. Luther C. Clark.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Caroline T. Crawford,	b. Feb. 12, 1868.	83
II.	Julia	" b. Oct. 9, 1870.	84
III.	Andrey	" b. Sept. 23, 1871.	85
IV.	Alice	" b. July 12, 1873.	86
V.	Elisabeth H.	" b. Sept. 5, 1875.	87

19. HENRY CARTER⁷ (Female Line—Sally Crawford⁶, Annis⁵, (Johnson) Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², John¹.) b. Sept. 14, 1812; m. June 24, 1841, Eunice Gorham Hall of Boston.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary L.	Carter, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Nov. 28, 1849.	88
II.	Emily G.	" June 30, 1851; m. H. W. Fuller.	89
III.	Elizabeth H.	" Oct. 13, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1852.	90
IV.	Henry Hall	" Oct. 5, 1857; unm.	91

Henry H. Carter is Consulting Engineer, Office 95 Milk St., Room 68, Boston, Mass.

20. EMILY CARTER⁷, (—Female Line—Sally Crawford⁶, Annis⁵, (Johnson) Isaac⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², John¹.) b. Jan. 22, 1815, in Williamstown, Vt.; m. Moses Morse jr. b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1872, at Minneapolis, Minn. They resided at Burlington, Vt., where their children were born, and where she d. July 31, 1865.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank L.	Morse, b. Jan. 18, 1837.	92
II.	Edward C.	" b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 27, 1874.	93
III.	Sarah L.	" b. Nov. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1867.	94
IV.	Henry C.	" b. July 2, 1848.	95
V.	Guy M.	" b. Jan. 4, 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1859.	96

Frank L. Morse married Catharine Cummings, b. Mar. 26, 1846, dau. of Thos. Cummings, of Burlington, Vt. Res. No. 1819 Hawthorne Av., Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

21. FANNY CARTER,⁷ (Female Line — Sally Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 29, 1817; m. Feb. 4, 1840, Chauncey L. Knapp, b. 1809, in Berlin, Vt. She d. Jan. 29, 1895. Res. Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|----|
| I. Emily C. Knapp, b. Oct. 29, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1864. | 97 |
| II. Mary F. " b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. Horatio R. Fletcher | 98 |
| III. Charles L. " b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Mary Grace. | 99 |
| Sawyer Dec. 10, 1895. | |

23. ELIJAH CARTER,⁷ (—Female Line—Sally Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. Mar. 31, 1852, Maria Whitney of Attleboro, Mass. Res. of the family, Rock Island, Ill., where he was engaged in mercantile business, and has been Mayor of the city. He d. Jan. 14, 1887.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|-----|
| I. Charles Crawford Carter, b. Dec. 20, 1852. | 100 |
| II. Harriette Orr " b. July 23, 1858. | 101 |
| III. Henry Whitney " b. July 23, 1858. | 102 |
| IV. Mary Lynde " b. Jan. 19, 1866. | 103 |

FANNY CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line—Henry Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. Adin Thayer, b. Sept. 21, 1816. Res. Hoosac Falls, N. Y. He was at one time State Land Commissioner. She d. Oct. 16, 1875. He d. Dec. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| I. Alice C. Thayer, b. Jan. 17, 1848; m. Frank Wood. | 104 |
| II. Fanny " b. May 31, 1858. | 105 |

26. CORNELIUS LYNDE,⁷ (Female Line.—Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 6, 1825; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Mary, dau. of Samuel Adams, of Grand Isle, Vt. He d. Sept. 5, 1888, at Rock Island, Ill., where their children were born, and where she still lives. Mr. Lynde was engaged first in mercantile business, but for 30 years previous to his death was a banker of the Firm Mitchell & Lynde, First Nat. Bank, Rock Island Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Adams Lynde, b. Dec. 31, 1853; d. young.	106
II.	Samuel A. " b. Dec. 13, 1855.	107
III.	Grace C. " b. Nov. 14, 1858.	108
IV.	Cornelius Fay " b. Dec. 14, 1861. unm.	109

Cornelius Fay Lynde is a graduate of the Sheffield Scientific Department of Yale College, and is a partner in a Banking Institution in Rock Island.

29. LUCY SMITH LYNDE,⁷ (Female Line — Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Robert J. Wilcox, b. Nov. 19, 1825. Res. River Falls Wis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelius L. Wilcox, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d.	110
II.	Alice Adams " b. July 31, 1854.	111
III.	Grace C. " b. Aug. 28, 1856.	112
IV.	Lucy Lynde " b. Mar. 1, 1859.	113
V.	James " b. June 19, 1861.	114
VI.	Mary A. " b. Mar. 4, 1865; d.	115
VII.	Ralph Wells " b. July 10, 1866.	116
VIII.	Robert T. " b. Nov. 29, 1869; unm.	117
IX.	John Watson " b. Sept. 23, 1871.	118

John W. Wilcox, married Minnie Ross in July 1893, at Fort Benton, Montana. Ranchman. No children.

30. PHINEAS WHITE CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line)—James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Sept. 21, 1829, in Putney, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1852, Harriette Connell of Dubuque, Iowa, b. Feb. 18, 1834.

He graduated at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., in June, 1849, studied law, and was admitted to the bar, in 1851. Served through the war of the Rebellion as Lieut. and Captain, in the 3d Iowa Inf. and 4th Regt. U. S. Veteran Vols, (Hancock's Corps) and was mustered out April 1866. Resides at Dubuque, Iowa, where he practices law, is now, (1895) and has been for over 12 years, a member of the City Council, and has held other Municipal and Federal Offices. Is commander of Post No. 78 G. A. R. Dept. of Iowa. Children born in Dubuque.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ellen Tirzah Crawford, b. Sept. 28, 1855.	119
II.	Julia " b. Mar. 9, 1858.	120
III.	Belle " b. Oct. 20, 1859.	121
IV.	Frederick John " b. July 10, 1867.	122
V.	Frances Gertrude " b. Nov. 26, 1868.	123
VI.	Genevieve " b. Dec. 22, 1870.	124
VII.	Horace Greeley " b. Oct. 4, 1872.	125

Of the above family, Belle, m. Nov. 1885, J. C. Chamberlain, an Ins. Agent of Dubuque. No children. Frances G. is (1895) a teacher in Lincoln school, Dubuque, and Horace G. is in mercantile business at Minneapolis, Minn.

32. WILLIAM HENRY CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line—James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Feb. 27, 1834, in Putney, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Cornelia Smith of Hopkinton, Iowa, m. 2d, Martha Ross of Cedar Falls, Iowa. He commenced business first at Hopkinton, Iowa, as a merchant, afterwards at Cedar Falls and Eldora. He built the Crawford House a noted Hotel at Ackley, and engaged in Hotel keeping, later removed to Hampton, where he built a grain Elevator, and engaged extensively in buying and shipping grain. He d. at Hampton, Dec. 30, 1882.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| I. Albert W. Crawford, | b. Aug. 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1885. | 126 |
| II. Cora | “ b. Mar. 7, 1864. | 127 |

Cora Crawford, m. July 15, 1885, John W. Lyman, a merchant of Hampton, Iowa. They now (1895) reside in Kansas City, Mo. No children.

33. SUSAN E. W. CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line—James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Sept. 8, 1835, at Putney, Vt.; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Horace Ford, b. Sept. 20, 1839, near Morristown, N. J., son of Alfred Ford. Children b. at Morristown except the youngest. Residence, Boonton, N. J.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION

- | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----|
| I. Theodore W. Ford, | b. Oct. 24, 1867. | 128 |
| II. Grace Crawford | “ b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Rev. W. J. Peck, | 129 |
| III. Alfred Odell | “ b. May 3, 1872; d. Feb. 10, 1874. | 130 |
| IV. Charles Everett | “ b. Dec. 22, 1876. | 131 |

Charles E. Ford was educated at Mount Hermon School, Mass. He is at present in the Wholesale House of J. T. Willets & Co., New York. Theodore Williams Ford, married Jan. 10, 1895; at Corona, N. Y., Emma L. Davis, nee Dawson, b. Dec. 11, 1859, at Boonton, N. J. He is in business with his father at Boonton. Liveryman.

36. JAMES EDWIN CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line.—James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Apr. 30, 1839, in Walpole, N. H.; m. May 5, 1866,

Maria Cuppernoll, at Maquoketa, Iowa, b. July 11, 1846 at Cooperstown, N. Y. Her father, Levi Cuppernoll, was killed in the battle of Bull Run. In 1861, Mr. Crawford enlisted in the 2d Iowa Cavalry and served in that Regt. until the close of the war, as a Sergeant, Lieutenant, and Captain. Since the war he has mostly followed farming. Res. Yankton, S. Dak.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Arthur H. Crawford,	b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. May 10, 1892.	132
II. Ella Maria	" b. Jan. 29, 1870.	133
III. Mabel Lucy,	" b. Nov. 30, 1875.	134
IV. Mary Caroline	" b. Jan. 22, 1877.	135
V. Ruby Imogene	" b. Nov. 29, 1882.	136

37. OTIS DAVIS CRAWFORD,⁷(—Female Line.—James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Feb. 5, 1842, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Clara Minerva Wood, b. March 22, 1846, dau. of Levi Wood, of Swansea, Mass. He served in the late war in Co. A, 9th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. In battle at Pea Ridge, Jackson, Vicksburg, and other places. Wounded at Vicksburg. Was educated at Iowa Coll., Oberlin, Chicago Theo. Seminary, etc. Ordained pastor Nov. 1, 1872. Has been a successful Pastor and Evangelist. Res. (1896) Greeley, Neb.

CHILD, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Lulu Addie Crawford, b. Jan. 9, 1878, at W. Bloomfield, N.Y. 137

42. JOHN MASON CRAWFORD,⁷(—Female Line.—Mark Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. 1st Nov. 6, 1861, Mary A. Gerry, who d. Mar. 24, 1874; m. 2d Sept. 26, 1870, Louisa J. Gorham, b. July 11, 1842. Farmer. Res. Farmington, N. Dak.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Robert David Crawford,	b. Sept. 17, 1871.	138
II. Walter Mason	" b. Nov. 29, 1874.	139
III. Mark	" b. May 1, 1877.	140
IV. Charles Lewis	" b. Aug. 6, 1882; d. Aug. 25, '82.	141
V. Judith Lottie	" b. Nov. 1, 1883.	142

44. HENRY CRAWFORD.⁷ (—Female Line.—Mark Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1872, Lydia Maria Lowell. Farmer. Resides at Putney, Vt., in the elegant brick house, built by his grandfather in 1809.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Hugh Crawford,	b. Feb. 19, 1873, in Putney, Vt.	143
II.	Malcolm “	b. June 4, 1875, “ “ “	144
III.	Annis “	b. May 28, 1881, “ “ “	145

45. HELEN MARIA BURNHAM,⁷—(Female Line.—Fanny Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 1, 1830, at Williamstown, Vt.; m. July 21, 1852, Henry C. Bottum, b. Jan. 27, 1826 in Orwell, Vt., son of Roswell and Elene H. Bottum. Res. West Rosendale, Wis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Joseph Henry Bottum,	b. Sept. 26, 1853.	146
II.	Roswell “	b. Aug. 3, 1857.	147
III.	Perkins “	b. June 6, 1859.	148
IV.	George “	b. May 26, 1862.	149
V.	Sheldon Gale “	b. July 31, 1866.	150
VI.	Helen Burnham “	b. Apr. 25, 1875.	151

Perkins Bottum, married Nov. 6, 1894, Emma Keeler, dau. of Silas S. and Anna M. Keeler. Res. Chillicothe, Mo.

47. CRAWFORD BURNHAM,⁷ (—Female Line.—Fanny Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 8, 1834; m. June 2, 1860, Mary F. Hewes, of Lyme, N. H.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Fanny C. Burnham,	b.	152
II.	Fred G. “	b.	153
III.	Walter “	b.	154

50. LUCY HUBBARD BURNHAM,⁷ (—Female Line.—Fanny Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Apr. 24, 1862, Edward Burling, son of James and Sarah Burling, b. Apr. 21, 1833, in New York. Res. Eldora, Iowa.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Fanny Burling,	b. May 18, 1863; Green Lake, Wis.	155
II.	James P. “	b. Aug. 10, 1866, Eldora, Iowa.	156
III.	Edward B. “	b. Feb. 1, 1870, “ “ *	157
IV.	Helen “	b. Apr. 5, 1874, “ “	158

*A graduate of Iowa Coll., Harvard Univ., and Harvard Law School. Is Assist. Corporation Counsel, City Hall, Chicago.

53. HENRY CLAY CAMPBELL,⁷ (—Female Line.—Lydia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. Apr. 28, 1868, Fanny J. Clough, b. Aug. 21, 1847, in Stamford, Vt., dau. of John M. and Fanny W. Clough. Children b. in Blackinton, Ms. He was a contractor; d. Oct. 30, 1890, Madison, Me. Her address 103 Hudson Ave., Green Island N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Lydia Grace Campbell, b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. young.	159
II.	John Crawford “ b. June 8, 1871.	160
III.	Mary Eliza “ b. Sept. 25, 1872.	161

JOHN CRAWFORD CAMPBELL,⁸ m. July 3, 1895, Margaret F. Furey b. Aug. 5, 1870, at Green Island, N. Y. where they reside. He is a locomotive engineer on the D. & H. R. R.

54. MARY JERUSHA CAMPBELL,⁷ (—Female Line.—Lydia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 22, 1839; m. Sept. 30, 1858, Wm. Washburn Nutting, b. Aug. 5, 1832, in Putney, Vt. Res. 80 Throop St. Chicago, Ill. He is Prest. of the Chicago Scale Co., Office 147 Jefferson St. She d. July 7, 1884.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	John C. Nutting, b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. May 16, 1894.	162
II.	Helen C. “ b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. Thomas Jackson.	163

55. HUGH CRAWFORD CAMPBELL,⁷ (—Female Line.—Lydia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 1841; m. Feb. 16, 1864, Henrietta Sanford. Mr. Campbell, during the late war, was in the Vt. Brigade, 2d Div. 6th Army Corps. Was in most of the battles in Virginia. Since the war has been Supt. of Schools in several cities in Kans. and Mo. Is now (1896) Supt. in Burrton, Kas.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucy Sanford Campbell, b. Jan. 8, 1865.	164
II.	May Crawford “ b. May 21, 1873.	165
III.	Allan Charles “ b. June 10, 1879.	166

64. LOUIS CRAWFORD,⁷ (—Female Line.—Theophilus Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 23, 1848, in Peosta, Iowa; m. Jan. 10, 1870, Katharine Lambert, b. 1849. He was a Lawyer; admitted to the Bar in Dubuque, Iowa, in 1874; d. Apr. 7, 1878. She married again. Is now widow of John Meyers. Res. Farley, Iowa.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Grace Crawford, b. June 28, 1871.	167
II.	Edith " b. June 30, 1875; died young.	168
III.	Inez " b. Nov. 1, 1877; " "	169

68. STELLA LUCRETIA BURNHAM,⁷ (—Female Line.—Annis Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 8, 1837; m. July 30, 1857, Henry Phelps Perkins, b. Dec. 25, 1832, son of Apollos and Wealthy Porter Perkins, of Lyme, N. H. Mrs. Perkins is a lady of decisive character, and persevering efforts, and is an enthusiastic genealogist. She collected the greater part of the records of the Crawford descendants. Mr. Perkins is connected with the Lowell Bleachery and Dye Works, at Lowell, Mass., where they reside and where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Walter Burnham Perkins, b. May 17, 1858. *	170
II.	Henry Phelps " b. Jan. 31, 1860.	171
III.	Isabella Adams " b. Jan. 18, 1862.	172
IV.	Solon Apollos " b. Mar. 29, 1864; d. Apr. 25, '64.	173
V.	Stella Crawford " b. Feb. 18, 1865; d. Mar. 2, '66.	174
VI.	Frank Gardner " b. Dec. 4, 1866. †	175
VII.	Louis Crawford " b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Mar. 26, '69.	176
VIII.	Arthur Burnham " b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Dec. 26, '77.	177
IX.	Herbert Crawford " b. Nov. 8, 1876, is a student at Harvard Medical School.	178

70. ARTHUR HUBERT BURNHAM,⁷ (—Female Line.—Annis Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Maria Gertrude Downes, of Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Capt. Albert Downes, U. S. N. Mr. Burnham graduated second in his class, at West Point, 1864. Was appointed Lieut. of Engineers, and was brevetted Captain and also Major for skillful and gallant conduct at the capture of Fort Morgan and the city of Mobile. He was of the Engineer Corps, U. S. A. Served at Willet's Point, N. Y., Keokuk, Iowa, and Boston, Mass. He died Sept. 12, 1877.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Walter Burnham, b. July 1866; d. Aug. 1867.	179
II.	Arthur H. " b. July 1871; d. Dec. 1873.	180

* Walter Burnham Perkins, m. Dec. 29, 1864, Ellen Starr Brewer, b. Feb. 16, 1865, in Roxbury, Mass., dau. of Joseph N. Brewer. Mr. Perkins is in the Real Estate Business. Res. Auburndale, Mass.

† Frank Gardner Perkins, m. Mary G. Stryker, of Lincoln, Ill. He is with the John Davis Co., in Chicago.

72. GEORGE CRAWFORD CLARK,^s (—Female Line.—Julia Crawford,⁷ David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. Aug. 3, 1844, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 4, 1875, Harriet Seymour Averell, b. Aug. 18, 1852, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., dau. of James G. and Charlotte H. (Seymour) Averell. He is a banker of the firm Clark Dodge & Co., 51 Wall street, New York. Children born in New York, Res. 7 W. 37th street.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia Seymour Clark,	b. Oct. 18, 1876.	181
II.	Geo. Crawford	" b. Feb. 8, 1879.	182
III.	Edith Gilbert	" b. Sept. 25, 1880.	183
IV.	Marian Averell	" b. Nov. 9, 1885.	184
V.	James Averell	" b. July 23, 1893.	185

75. LOUIS CRAWFORD CLARK,^s (Female Line.—Julia Crawford,⁷ David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. July 28, 1853; m. Apr. 6, 1880, Marie De Forest Cannon, dau. of LeGrand B. and Mary B. (DeForest) Cannon, b. Jan. 20, 1856. Banker, of the Firm Clark Dodge & Co., 51 Wall street, New York. Res. 21 W. 47th street.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Louis Crawford Clark,	b. Jan. 18, 1881.	186
II.	Grenville	" b. Nov. 5, 1882.	187
III.	Mary DeForest	" b. Feb. 26, 1885.	188
IV.	Henry Cannon	" b. Aug. 26, 1888.	189
V.	Julian Bouton	" b. Oct. 9, 1891.	190

76. JULIA GOODMAN CLARK,^s (—Female Line.—Julia Crawford,⁷ David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John.¹) b. July 18, 1856; m. Nov. 11, 1879, Samuel Phillips Blagden, b. Oct. 3, 1840, in Boston; son of Geo. W. and Miriam (Phillips) Blagden. Children b. in New York ex. the second who was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Res. 18 Gramercy Park, New York.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Crawford	Blagden, b. Mar. 2, 1881.	191
II.	Wendell Phillips	" b. July 29, 1882.	192
III.	Arthur Campbell	" b. Apr. 22, 1884.	193
IV.	Francis Meredith	" b. Dec. 3, 1895.	194
V.	Margaret Wendell	" b. Oct. 19, 1891.	195

77. DAVID CRAWFORD CLARK,^s (Female Line.—Julia Crawford,⁷ David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 23, 1864; m. Apr. 23, 1889, Zelina E.

Keyser, dau. of Samuel and Julia T. (Thompson) Keyser, b. Apr. 30, 1869. Banker, of the firm of Clark, Dodge & Co., 51 Wall St., New York. Res. 24 W. 39th Street.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Zelina Therese Clark, b. June 17, 1890. 196

79. WALTER CAMPBELL CRAWFORD,* (—Female Line.—) James Crawford,⁷ David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Apr. 27, 1889, Martha Isabel Lewis, b. Oct. 30, 1871. Res. Putney, Vt., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. David Crawford, b. Apr. 18, 1891; d. Sept. 4, 1891. 197

II. Ellen Harriet “ b. Aug. 12, 1893. 198

83. CAROLINE TOWNSEND CRAWFORD,* (—Female Line.—) David Crawford,⁷ David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Macgrace Coxe, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 29, 1859.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Caroline Townsend Coxe, b. Dec. 9, 1889. 199

II. Eleanor Crawford “ b. Feb. 19, 1891. 200

III. Elizabeth Davis “ b. Mar. 15, 1892. 201

IV. Macgrace “ b. Jan. 24, 1894. 202

86. ALICE TOWNSEND CRAWFORD,* (Female Line.—) David Crawford,⁷ David Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 12, 1873; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Richard Tighe Wainwright, son of John Howard Wainwright, and his wife, Margaret Livingston Stuyvesant.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Richard Tighe Wainwright, b. Jan. 1896. 203

89. EMILY GORMAN CARTER,* (Female Line.—) Henry Carter,⁷ Sally Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. June 30, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1877. Horace Williams Fuller.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Althorpe Gould Fuller, b. Mar. 9, 1879. 204

II. Robert Gorham “ b. Aug. 28, 1882. 205

95. HENRY CARTER MORSE,⁸ (—Female Line.—Emily Carter,⁷ Sally Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 2, 1848, in Johnson, Vt; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Grace Henion, b. Aug. 3, 1863, at Anoka, Minn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Guy Moses	Morse, b. Apr. 7, 1883.	206
II.	Frank Leonard	“ b. June 27, 1885.	207

98. MARY FRANCES KNAPP,⁸ (—Female Line.—Fanny Carter,⁷ Sally Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. Horatio Richmond Fletcher, b. Aug. 28, 1835, in Westford, Mass., son of Horatio and Nancy (Edwards) Fletcher. Res. Talbot St., Lowell, Mass. Children b. in Lowell.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Miriam	Fletcher, b. Apr. 1, 1867.	208
II.	Richmond Knapp	“ b. Mar. 23, 1885.	209

100. CHARLES CRAWFORD CARTER,⁸ (Female Line.—Elijah Carter,⁷ Sally Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Mar. 1, 1887, at Pawtucket, R. I. Mary Whitney, b. Nov. 28, 1852, dau. of James O. and Elizabeth S. Whitney. Dr. Carter graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, Mar. 1876, and has since practiced his profession continuously in Rock Island, Ill. Is connected with Rock Island Sanitarium.*

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	James C. Carter,	b. Feb. 7, 1888; d. Dec. 12, 1889.	210
II.	Charles C. “	b. Sept. 3, 1889; d. Sept. 21, 1889.	211
III.	Richard W. “	b. Aug. 14, 1890.	212

104. ALICE CRAWFORD THAYER,⁸ (—Female Line.—Fanny Crawford,⁷ Henry Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan 17, 1848; m. Apr. 28, 1870, Frank Wood, b. May 31, 1842, son of Wm. Anson Wood. He d. Apr. 19, 1895. Her address is 654 Elm St., Youngstown, Ohio.

*Note. Ancestral line of Dr. Carter traced back from himself. Charles C.,⁸ Elijah,⁷ Abel,⁶ Elijah,⁵ Ephraim,⁴ Samuel,³ Rev. Samuel,² Rev. Thomas,¹ The Carter descendants are noted for the large number who have adopted the medical profession.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice Thayer	Wood, b. Feb. 4, 1871. †	213
II.	Wm. Adin	" b. June 26, 1872; d. Oct. 16, '87.	214
III.	Frank Thayer	" b. Nov. 29, 1875.	215
IV.	Crawford	" b. Feb. 25, 1880.	216
V.	Adin Thayer	" b. Nov. 23, 1888.	217

107. SAMUEL ADAMS LYNDE,* (—Female Line.—
Cornelius Lynde,⁷ Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴
Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. Aug. 1880,
Nancy Pleasants, b. Jan. 8, 1858. He is a member of the legal
profession. He graduated from Harvard, 1877. Address, 398
Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelius	Lynde, b. Feb. 20, 1881.	218
II.	Isabel Adair.	" b. Oct. 9, 1882.	219
III.	Geo. Pleasants	" b. Mar. 16, 1887.	220

108. GRACE CORNELIA LYNDE,* (—Female Line.—
Cornelius Lynde,⁷ Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,
Joshia,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Jan. 3, 1877,
Montgomery Meigs, of Washington, D. C. They lived in
Keokuk, Iowa, where their children were born, and where she
died Sept. 2, 1894.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Adams	Meigs, b. Mar. 3, 1878.	221
II.	Louisa Rogers	" b. Nov. 11, 1879.	222
III.	Grace Sophronia	" b. Aug. 25, 1880.	223
IV.	Alice McKinstry	" b. Mar. 11, 1882.	224
V.	Cornelia Lynde	" b. Dec. 15, 1884.	225
V.	Emily Frances Fay	" b. Nov. 5, 1887.	226

111. ALICE ADAMS WILCOX,* (—Female Line.—Lucy S.
Lynde,⁷ Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³
Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 31, 1851, at Sheffield, Ill.; m. Mar.
20, 1875, Eugene Boothly, M. D., b. Aug. 21, 1849, at Liming-
ton, Me., son of Jonathan Boothly, Res. Hammond, Wis.
Children born at Hammond.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Carleton Frost Boothly,	b. Apr. 23, 1876.	227
II.	Jonathan	" b. Feb. 20, 1878.	228
III.	Grace Tenny	" b. Oct. 1, 1881.	229
IV.	Harold Howard	" b. Sept. 2, 1889.	230

†Married Dec. 10, 1895, John Tod, of Youngstown.

112. GRACE CRAWFORD WILCOX,⁸ (—Female Line.—Lucy S. Lynde,⁷ Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1856, at Sheffield, Ill.; m. in 1877, Aaron M. Rosenquist, b. in Christiana, Sweden, 1851. Farmer. Res. River Falls, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Hilda Alice Rosenquist, b. May 3, 1878.	231
II.	Laura W. J. " b. Feb. 17, 1880.	232
III.	Bessie Ezema " b. Aug. 21, 1882.	233
IV.	Lucy Lynde " b. Aug. 20, 1884.	234
V.	Mary Cora " b. Nov. 21, 1887.	235
VI.	Oliver L. " b. June 3, 1892.	236

113. LUCY LYNDE WILCOX,⁸ (—Female Line.—Lucy S. Lynde,⁷ Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Orvil B. Odell, b. Aug. 3, 1836. Farmer. Res. Hammond, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary L. Odell, b. May 20, 1881.	237
II.	Ralph Lynde " b. Oct. 20, 1889.	238

116. RALPH WELLS WILCOX,⁸ (Female Line.—Lucy S. Lynde,⁷ Gratia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 10, 1866; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Ella Bosworth, dau. of W. W. and Lucinda (Cook) Bosworth.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Robert John Wilcox, b. Oct. 13, 1890.	239
II.	Cyril Monroe " b. Sep. 3, 1892.	240

119. ELLEN TIRZAH CRAWFORD,⁸ (Female Line.—Phineas W. Crawford,⁷ James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sep. 28, 1855, in Dubuque, Iowa; m. June 8, 1881, Arthur McArthur, Jr., of Dubuque. He is manager of the Columbus Oil Company. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Francis McArthur, b. Sep. 22, 1890.	241
II.	Arthur " b. July 18, 1893.	242

120. JULIA CRAWFORD,⁸ (Female Line.—Phineas W. Crawford,⁷ James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Mar. 9, 1858; m. Sep. 14, 1882; Wm. H. Tomlinson, a commercial traveler. Res. Dubuque, Iowa.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. James Crawford Tomlinson, b. June 5, 1890. 243

122. FREDERICK JOHN CRAWFORD,* (—Female Line.—Phineas W. Crawford,⁷ James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. July 10, 1867; m. Sept. 20, 1891, Alice Tait, of Amboy, Ill. He has been a commercial traveler and manager of the Excelsior Oil Co. at Dubuque, Ia., and is now (1895) Secretary of the Haney & Campbell Manufacturing Co. at Dubuque.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Lucille Crawford, b. July 23, 1892. 244
 II. Hugh “ b. May 30, 1893. 245
 III. Harriette “ b. Nov. 23, 1894. 246

126. ALBERT WHITE CRAWFORD,* (Female Line.—Wm. H. Crawford,⁷ James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Sarah Benson, of Hampton, Iowa. He d. Dec. 31, 1885. She married again. Her address (1895) is Mrs. Sarah Coble, Hampton, Iowa.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Wm. Howard Crawford, b. Feb. 9, 1885. 247

129. GRACE CRAWFORD FORD,* (Female Line.—Susan E. W. Crawford,⁷ James Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. June 2, 1891, Rev. Wm. J. Peck, M. D., b. Aug. 5, 1853, at Litchfield, Conn. Dr. Peck graduated from Williams College 1878, from Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1881, and from the University Medical College of New York City, in 1890. He is pastor of the Union Evangelical Church at Corona, Long Island, has traveled extensively in the United States, in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. Res. Corona, Queens Co., N. Y., where their child was born.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Horace Dudley Williams Peck, b. July 19, 1893. 248

146. JOSEPH HENRY BOTTMUM,* (—Female Line.—Helen M. Burnham,⁷ Fanny Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept 26, 1853; m. June 2, 1885, Silvia Smith, dau. of Darias S. and Adelia M. Smith. He is a lawyer. Res. Falkton, S. Dak.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Nellie Bottum, b. Mar. 18, 1886.	249
II.	Craig “ b. Aug. 22, 1887.	250
III.	Fannie “ b. Dec. 12, 1889.	251
IV.	Dora “ b. Sept. 3, 1891.	252
V.	Emily “ b. Dec. 1, 1892.	253
VI.	Julia “ b. July 22, 1894.	254

147. ROSWELL BOTTUM,⁸ (Female Line.—Helen M. Burnham,⁷ Fanny Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Aug. 24, 1887, Alice Beardsley, b. 1857, dau. of Alexander and Louisa Beardsley. Bank cashier. Res. Watertown, S. Dak.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank Bottum, b. Mar. 8, 1889.	255
II.	Margaret “ b. Jan. 15, 1891.	256

149. GEORGE BOTTUM,⁸ (—Female Line.—Helen M. Bottum,⁷ Fanny Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. May 26, 1862; m. Jan. 30, 1889. Mary Stewart, b. 1862. Farmer. Res. Burdette, S. Dak.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Stewart Bottum, b. Jan. 27, 1890.	257
II.	Sheldon Gale “ b. Mar. 25, 1893.	258

156. JAMES PERKINS BURLING,⁸ (—Female Line.—Lucy H. Burnham,⁷ Fanny Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. Feb. 21, 1895, Terese Temple, b. Aug. 10, 1869. He is a graduate of Iowa Coll., Harvard Univ., and of the Chicago Theol. Seminary. Address, 925 Fifty-sixth street, Englewood, Ill.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frederick Temple Burling, b. Mar. 23, 1896.	259
----	---	-----

161. MARY ELIZA CAMPBELL,⁸ (—Female Line.—Henry C. Campbell,⁷ Lydia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. May 23, 1894, Fred. D. Levens, b. Jan. 26, 1872, in Baldwinsville, N. Y., son of John and Alice M. Levens. He is a Locomotive Engineer. Res. Green Island, N. Y.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Edgar Levens, b. Mar. 7, 1895.	260
----	--------------------------------------	-----

162. JOHN CAMPBELL NUTTING,* (—Female Line.—Mary J. Campbell,⁷ Lydia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Aug. 29, 1859, at Minneapolis; m. in 1882, Lee Ella Dodez, b. Jan. 11, 1862, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He d. at Cripple Creek, Colo., May 16, 1894. She resides at Fort Wayne, Ind.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Wm. Washburn Nutting, b. Sept. 14, 1884, Fort Wayne. 261

163. HELEN CRAWFORD NUTTING,* (—Female Line.—Mary J. Campbell,⁷ Lydia Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. in Chicago, Dec. 4, 1862; m. Sept. 27, 1884, Thomas Jackson, b. Feb. 15, 1861. Res. River Forest, Ill., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Marion	Jackson, b. May 14, 1885.	262
II. Helen	" b. Jan. 7, 1887.	263
III. Elsie Campbell	" b. Mar. 16, 1890.	264

171. HENRY PHELPS PERKINS,* (—Female Line.—Stella L. Burnham,⁷ Annis Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Helen Virginia Anthony, b. Sept. 25, 1859, in New York City. He studied medicine with Dr. Walter Burnham; graduated from Harvard Medical School; has lived in Lowell, Mass., Canandigua and Victor, N. Y., and W. Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Mary Follet	Perkins, b. Nov. 21, 1884.	265
II. James Gerritt Brad	" b. Aug. 20, 1888.	266
III. Jas. Ripley Osgood	" b. May 17, 1892.	267

172. ISABELLA ADAMS PERKINS,* (—Female Line.—Stella L. Burnham,⁷ Annis Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Henry Davis Kendall, b. July 1, 1862, in Trenton, N. J.; son of Rufus W. Kendall, b. Leominster, Mass. He is of the firm of R. W. Kendall & Co., of Boston, Mass.

CHILD, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Annis Kendall, b. Dec. 4, 1889, in Lowell, Ms. 268

208. MIRIAM FLETCHER,⁹ (—Female Line.—Mary F. Knapp,⁸ Fanny Carter,⁷ Sally Crawford,⁶ Annis,⁵ (Johnson) Isaac,⁴ Josiah,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Apr. 1, 1887; m. W. P. B. Whittier, b. Oct. 23, 1867, in Chicopee, Mass. Res. Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Paul Fletcher Whittier, b. June 12, 1893.	269
II. Sidney Boyden “ b. Jan. 1896.	270

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Adams, Waldo	209	Clark, Luther C.	209
Anthony, Helen V.	225	Clark, Mercy	202
Averell, Harriet S.	218	Clough, Fanny J.	216
Beardsley, Alice	224	Connell, Harriette	212
Benson, Sarah	223	Coxe, Macgrace	219
Blagden, Samuel P.	218	Crawford, Abel	205
Bosworth, Ella	222	Crawford, Albert W.	213, 223
Boothley, Eugene, M. D.	221	Crawford, Alice T.	210, 219
Bottum, George	215, 224	Crawford, Annis	201, 208
Bottum, Henry C.	215	Crawford, Belle	213
Bottum, Joseph H.	215, 223	Crawford, Calvin	205
Bottum, Perkins	215	Crawford, Caroline T.	210, 219
Bottum, Roswell	215, 224	Crawford, Charles	207
Bradt, James G. Dr.	209	Crawford, Cora	213
Brewer, Ella S.	217	Crawford, David	205, 210
Briggs, Kate	206	Crawford, David, Hon.	204, 205
Bundy, Isaac	201	Crawford, Ellen T.	212, 222
Burling, Edward	215	Crawford, Fanny	204, 207
Burling, James P., Rev.	215, 224	Crawford, Frances G.	213
Burnham, Arthur H., Maj.	209, 217	Crawford, Frederick J.	212, 223
Burnham, Crawford	207, 215	Crawford, George	205
Burnham, Helen M.	207, 215	Crawford, Gratia	204, 206
Burnham, Isabella H.	209	Crawford, Henry	204, 206
Burnham, Julia A.	209	Crawford, Henry, 2d.	207, 214
Burnham, Lucy H.	207, 215	Crawford, Henry D.	207
Burnham, Stella L.	209, 217	Crawford, Horace G.	213
Burnham, Walter, M. D.	208	Crawford, Hugh	204
Burnham, Zebulon P., M. D.	207	Crawford, Ingoldsby, Hon.	204
Campbell, Eliza M.	208	Crawford, James, Hon.	204, 206
Campbell, Elizabeth	204	Crawford, James, 2d.	205, 209
Campbell, Henry C.	208, 216	Crawford, James E.	207, 213
Campbell, Hugh C.	208, 216	Crawford, John	205, 207
Campbell, John C.	216	Crawford, John M.	217, 214
Campbell, John, M. D.	208	Crawford, Julia	209, 222
Campbell, Margaret	204	Crawford, Louis	208, 216
Campbell, Mary E.	216, 224	Crawford, Luther	204
Campbell, Mary J.	208, 216	Crawford, Lydia	204, 208
Campbell, Nancy	205	Crawford, Mark, Hon.	204, 207
Cannon, Maria D.	218	Crawford, Otis D., Rev.	207, 214
Carpenter, Grace	204, 205	Crawford, Phineas W.	207, 212
Carter, Abel	205	Crawford, Robert	204
Carter, Charles C.	206	Crawford, Sally	204, 205
Carter, Charles C., M. D.	211, 220	Crawford, Samuel, Dea.	204
Carter, Elijah	206, 211	Crawford, Susan E. W.	207, 213
Carter, Emily	206, 210	Crawford, Theophilus, Hon.	204
Carter, Emily G.	210, 219	Crawford, Theop. Jun., Hon.	208
Carter, Fanny	206, 211	Crawford, William H.	207, 213
Carter, Henry	206, 210	Crawford, Walter C.	210, 219
Carter, Henry Hall	210	Cummings, Catharine	211
Chamberlain, J. C.	213	Cuppernoll, Maria	214
Clark, David C.	209, 218	Davis, Emma L.	213
Clark, George C.	209, 218	Dean, Elizabeth	201
Clark, Julia G.	209, 218	Dickinson, Mary	206
Clark, Louis C.	209, 218	Dodez, Lee Ella	225

INDEX—Continued.

	Page.
Downes, Albert, Capt	217
Downes, Maria G.	217
Fletcher, Horatio R.	220
Fletcher, Miriam	220, 226
Ford, Charles E	213
Ford, Grace C.	213, 223
Ford, Theodore W	213
Foster, Harriet E.	209
Fuller, Horace W.	219
Furey, Margaret.	216
Gerry, Mary A	214
Goodell, Almira.	202
Goodhue, Ebenezer, Dea	202
Goodhue, Electa.	202
Goodhue, Elizabeth	202
Goodhue, Homer, Hon.	202
Goodhue, Horace.	202
Goodhue, Ira, Hon	202
Goodhue, Josiah F., Rev	202
Goodhue, Lydia	202
Goodhue, Lyman	202
Goodhue, Rhoda.	202
Gorham, Louisa J.	214
Hall, Eunice G.	210
Hatch, Alfred	203
Hatch, Thomas P.	203
Henion, Grace	220
Hooker, Elizabeth W.	202
Jackson, Thomas	225
Johnson, Annis.	201, 204
Johnson, David.	201
Johnson, Isaac.	201
Johnson, Lucretia	201, 203
Johnson, Lydia	201, 202
Johnson, Michael.	201
Johnson, Sarah.	201
Johnson, Stephen.	201
Johnson, Thomas.	201
Johnson, W. W., Rev.	202
Keeler, Emma	215
Kendall, Henry D.	225
Keyzer, Zelma E.	219
Knapp, Charles L.	211
Knapp, Chauncey L.	211
Knapp, Mary F.	211, 220
Lambert, Katharine.	216
Levens, Fred. D.	224
Lewis, Martha I.	219
Lowell, Lydia M.	214
Lyman, John W.	213
Lynde, Cornelius	206, 211
Lynde, Cornelius F.	212
Lynde, Lucy S.	206, 212
Lynde, Mary G.	206
Lynde, Samuel A.	212, 221
McArthur, Arthur.	222
Mason, Judith	207
Meigs, Montgomery.	221
Morse, Frank L.	211
Morse, Henry C.	220
Morse, Moses, jun	210
Nutting, Harriet M.	205
Nutting, Helen C.	216, 225

	Page.
Nutting, John C.	216, 225
Nutting, William W.	216
Odell, Orvil B.	222
Parker, Abigail M.	203
Parker, Fanny.	203
Parker, Harriet P.	203
Parker, Lucretia J.	203
Parker, Maria.	203
Parker, Mary D.	203
Parker, Sally	203
Parker, Thomas, Capt.	203
Peck, Wm. J., Rev.	223
Perkins, Frank G.	217
Perkins, Henry P.	217
Perkins, Henry P. jun.	217, 225
Perkins, Isabella A.	217, 225
Perkins, Walter B.	217
Perry, Oliver	203
Phillips, Geo. P.	203
Phillips, Reuben B.	203
Phillips, Sarah L.	203
Pierce, Lydia.	201, 204
Pleasants, Nancy.	221
Ranney, Alfred	202
Ranney, Calvin.	202
Ranney, Elijah.	202
Ranney, Ephraim.	201, 202
Ranney, Lydia.	202
Ranney, Rebecca.	202
Ranney, Samuel.	202
Rice, Amos.	203
Rosenquist, Aron M	222
Ross, Martha.	213
Runnells, Solis.	203
Sanford, Henrietta	216
Smith, Cornelia.	213
Smith, Silvia	223
Stewart, Mary.	224
Stryker, Mary G.	217
Tait, Alice.	223
Temple, Terese.	224
Thayer, Adin, Hon.	211
Thayer, Alice C	211, 220
Tomlinson, Wm. H.	222
Townsend, Caroline F	210
Tuthill, Delira.	202
Wainwright, Richard T.	219
Wales, Wealthy	206
White, Mary	209
White, Phineas, Hon.	206
White, Tirzah M.	206
Whitney, Maria	211
Whitney, Mary.	220
Whittier, W. P. B.	226
Wilcox, Alice.	212, 221
Wilcox, Grace C.	212, 222
Wilcox, John W.	212
Wilcox, Lucy L.	212, 222
Wilcox, Ralph W.	212, 222
Wilcox, Robert J.	212
Wood, Clara M.	214
Wood, Frank.	220
Woodruff, Lucina	203

